

(5) BRIG. T. SAILO to move -

"This Assembly urges lent of India to speeding and successfully conclude peace talks with representative of MNF without any further delay."

(6) PU F. LALCHHAWNA to move -

"This Assembly is of the opinion that a General Nursing Service Training Centre be opened at Civil Hospital, Lunglei for the upliftment of the people in the remotest areas in Mizoram."

(7) PU LALHMINGTHANGA to move -

"This Assembly of the opinion that a permanent bridge be immediately constructed on Tlawng river between Pukpui and Haulawng."

(8) PU LALHMINGTHANGA to move -

"This Assembly of the opinion that MIG Housing loan be allotted to the House owners in Lunglei Town Thana Lane and Lunglei Town Target Bazar area for construction of their Shop/Houses as a very special case as part of beautification of Lunglei Town."

SPEAKER :

Mi suaksualte chu tuma um lohvin an tlan chhia a, Mi felte erawh chu sakeibaknei angin an huai. Ramin a bawhchhiat avangin puipate tam tak an lo awm thin a, Mi thil ngaih dan thiam leh hriatna neitube avang erawh chuan ram chuan a din rei phah ang.

Thufingte 28:1-2;

Vawinah Private Member Resolution  
kan ti dawn a. Question No. 10 kan la ang a. Pu F. Lalramliana.

\*PU F. LALRAMLIANA

Pu Speaker, ka zawhma No. 10-na.  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge  
Industries Department be pleased to  
State -

- (a) Name of Constructors appointed to construct spinning and reeling plant at Kolasib Sericulture Farm
- (b) Present position of the building.

SPEAKER

Industries Minister.

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, a chhanna chu hatlong hi a ni. A zawhna (a) Chhanna chu Contractor hming chu (1) Reeling and Spinning house phase I Shri Chawngbuaia of Chhinga Veng (2) Reeling and Spinning house phase II Shri Chawngvawra of Tuikual 'B' (3) Kitchen for Reeling and Spinning House Shri Lalhuliana of Champhai. (4) RCC Water Tank Shri Lalrinkima of Sairang. Tin, present position of the building chuni chhanna chu at present the work is undertaken by the Department tih a ni.

\*PU F. LALRAMLIANA

Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Heng Contractor hnenah hian advance pek a ni em? Tin, engtingge hang mite hi tun thlang a sak zawh a la nih loh?

PU ZALAWMA

Pu Speaker, kan zawt ve teh ang. Engti angin nge hna hi heng Contractor hnenah hian pek a nih a? Engzat nge Estimate amount?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Kolasib bialtu zahawn takin a zawhbelhna kha ka han chhang hmasa ang a. A estimate amount chu Rs 1,80,000.00 a ni a. Tin, zawhbelhna pakhat Saiha bialtu zahawn takin a rawn zawhna kha chu advance hi pek tawh a ni a, cheng singruk pek tawh a ni. Contract pek hun chu nikam 26th March 1984 ah a ni. An zawh lohna chhan chu ka hre bik lo.

PU ZALAWMA

Zawh belhna, heng buildingte hi tunah engnge a dinhmun tih khan Member zahawn tak khan a zawt a. Engchen nge a building hi sak a nih tawh le?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, a fiah zawk nantl min thui deuh hlek a sawi/ chahan min phalsak la. Tun kum January ni 9 khan bialtu M.L.A. nen kan kal a. A hman ngeish pawh hianin kan kal dun nghe nghe a. Heng building kan han sawi hrang hrangte hi tun dinhmunah chuan a la chau viau a. A material collect tawh tan tak a awn na chungin tunah chuan a thenkhat chu a plinai areathlang a zawh tawhte a ni a. Anaherawhchu a tuikhuah (RCC Water Tank) tih hi chu a chung rangva ban khuhin hman theih mai ni tawhin a lang a. Adang a hi chu a present position-ah hi chuanin a la zo lo thui viau a ni tih mai loh chuan chhandan kawng a awn lovang a.

PU ZALAWMA

Pu Speaker, Contractor te khan an chhunzawm lo ni awm tak khan ken Minister zahawm tak khan a sawi a. Department in a la ta e ti khan a sawi a. Advance an lak tawh kha enganginng adjustment an sian aw? Hna an thawh tawh adjustment an sian nge ni a Department-in engtiang a la ta mai nge a nih?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Hei hi Pu Speaker, kan enzui lai mek, Sawrkamin a thlizui lai mek a ni a. Tuna an hnathawh tawhsa khu nichina kan sawi tak, cheng singruk advancea an lak tawh nen khan a inhu tawk em tihte leh chhuah a ngai ang a. Tin, material collect tawh sa, tun a hmantlak a la awm engemaw zat a awm bawh a. Chungte nena belkhawm chuan adjustment sian tur a ni ang a.

Tin, chuloah chuan heng Contractor hote hnenah hian, an lo lak tawhsa leh an thawh tawh a inmail lohna bak chin a kha chu refund leh tur a tih an ni nghe nghe a, chu chu tun hnai mai pawh khanin reminder kan thawh leh tawh a, hun tiam chung a anrawn pe lo anih chuan Sawrkamin tul atih ang angin a tul chuan Court thlang pawhin kalpui tun a ni.

PU ZALAWMA

Pu Speaker, he hna hi Ministry hmasa a pek niin an sawi a. Tender an koh nge ni a tender loa pek?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, kan record ang chuan tender a pek a ni.

SPEAKER

Question hi a leading question neitu khanin supplementary a neih chuanin preference kan pe ang a. Mi dang kha lo insun hret ila, a zawh duh a kha a chiang chiah lova, pakhatat kha chuan, kha kha han tichiang sela, chutah midang khanin chance nei leh ila, midang kan dalna ni lovin. Chuan a kal dan a dikan ka ring deuhva. Chu chu Member zahawm takte ka'n ngen a ni. Question No. 11 Pu F. Lalramliana.

\* PU F. LALRAMLIANA

Pu Speaker ka zawhna No. 11 na chu hei hi a ni.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Rural Development Dept. be pleased to state -

What are the materials of Indoor Stadium at Lawngtlai which was blown off by cyclone on 13.5.1983?

Pu Speaker, ka question hi tlein han sawifiah hmasak ka duh a. Tin, diklo deuh hlek bawkin ka hria a, 'What' tih aiah khan 'When' nise dikin ka hria a. He question hi Community Department hianin Lawngtlai Indoor Stadium an sak sak a, a chung rangva leh a bang thingphelin the deuh main an sak sak a. Vanduai thlak takin thliin a len tlu a, chung materialte chu khawiahnge a awn tak? tih chu Minister in-charge Community Development in khawngaih takin min chhang sela.

SPEAKER

Rural Development a ni a, Minister in-charge-in chhang sela.

PU ROKAMLOVA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, a zawhna a tir ami ang lo deuh hlekin a beth nain a rawn chhur-zawm a nita deuh mah a. Sawi tak ang Khan 1983 May, 13 Khan Indoor Stadium Lawngtlai a an sak chu thliin a chhentlu a, sawi ang khan thingzai a ban leh abang velah chuan thingohel, a chungah Rangva a ni a. A tlu ta a, knatah-khan Rs 49,000/- sen a ni a. khanga hmanraw ohkiate kha tunah hianin SDO tawngka a thupekin Grade IV Quarter sak nan an hmangta mai niin a lang.

PU LALRAMLIANA

Pu Speaker, Community Development Department hoin Indoor Stadium sak nan a an pek thilte engati nge ni Grade IV quarter sak nan a an hmar tak mai. Tin, tunah Indoor Stadium sak nanah pawisa tam tak an pe leh a, chung sak nante chuangchung materialte chu a hman theih mai lawm ni? A lan danin heng materialte hi BDO hianin ama tana, ama private ti mai ila, atan a hmang a ni mai lo naw?

PU ROKAMLOVA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ama tana a hman thu chu hriatna kan nei lova, a tul chuan kan la en ang a. Tunah hian hetiangang a thliin a len chhiat takah chuan Indoor Stadium thar thatak a sak kan duh avangin, hmanraw hluite chu a hmantlak tawh ho mai thei a. 1984-85 chung Khan Rs 1,00,000/- kan pe a, chu chuan an tan leh tawh niin ka hria.

SPEAKER :

Question No.12 na Pu Zairemthanga.

- \* PU ZAIEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.12-na  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge  
Supply and Transport Department be  
please to state -  
Do the Government intend to issue more  
permits for private Buses to ply between  
Aizawl and Silchar?
- SPEAKER : Supply and Transport Minister
- PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Sawrkarin Aizawl leh  
MINISTER : Silchar inkarah private bus permit  
pek belh a tum em tih a ni kher a.  
Private Bus permit pek a awm lo a.  
chuvangin tura pawh ala awm hrih lo a ni. Christmas dawn  
chaklak hun harsat zuallai erawh kha chuan temporary-in ni  
kan tir a ni a, chumi tih loh chu tumah permit pek an awm lo.
- PU ZAIEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Zawhbelhna, tuna private  
bus pakhat tlan mek, non-Mizo ho ta  
hi permit nei lova tlan nge ni,  
engnge ni a tlan theih dan?
- PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei hi Omnibus kan tih  
MINISTER : ang a hi a ni a. All India permit  
nei a ni. Mizoram Sawrkar atang  
chuan permit dang engmah pek leh pek  
loh a ngai chuang lova. Amaherawhchu  
tlan dan tur pangngai ni lova, tuna Omni bus hi point to  
point a regular taka tlan phai a ni lova, chuvangin Sawrkarin  
Notice a pe tawh nghe nghe a. Tun dinmunah chuan.
- PU ZAIEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, notice pek tih chu eng  
notice nge tih kha ka hrechiang duh a.
- PU R. THANGLIANA : Complaint a ni a, sawiselna, chu chu  
Assam pawhin an pe a, kei ni pawhin  
kan pe a.
- PU ZAIEMTHANGA : Taxi emaw Bus emaw te pawh .....ho  
tan a pek hi a ni deuh berin a lang  
a. etia regular a an tlan hi engemaw  
Special permit an siamsak a ni lo maw?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan sawrkar lam atang  
MINISTER : chuan chut lang engnah a awm lo a ni.  
Omibus hi tourist tan a ni a.  
Chuvangin tuna regular a an tlan hi  
Sawrkarin tha a ti lova, a renti lova, chuvangin kan sawisel  
ta reng a ni.

PU ZAIHEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, dan lo anga tlan chu  
Complaint ni mai lovin, tintawp emaw  
khap emaw sawrkat in a ti thei lawn ni?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, tih theih tur pawh a ni  
MINISTER : ang a, anaerawhchu tunch chuan a churi  
tih theih zawn zawn a chu tih a la  
awm lo a ni.

PU ZAIHEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, chu chu tih tun a ni em?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan tur avangin notice pawh  
MINISTER : kan pe e, kan ti a. chu chu a chhanna  
chu a ni mai a.

PU ZAIHEMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, notice a ti an ni, Complaint  
a ti a ni lo maw?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a engapawn chu nise, a  
MINISTER : inang vek a lawn.

SPEAKER : Question No. 13-na Pu Lalhmingthanga.

PU LALHMINCHHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.13-na.  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge  
Finance Department be please to state -  
What is the total allocation of fund  
for 7th Five year Plan for Mizoram.

SPEAKER : Planning Minister.

PU SAINCHAKA : Pu Speaker, Mizoram tan 7th Five year  
MINISTER : Plan pawisa tur Central Sawrkar-in min  
la pe lova. A sawi theih hrh lo a ni.

PU LALEMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, kan Minister zahawm takte hian hmun hrang hrangah entir nan, nikun Independence day-te Khan Lungleiah 7th Five Year Plan atan hian Mizoram tan Rs Vaibelchhe 840 pek a ni tihte, tin, hmun dang lehah chuan cheng vaibelchhe 640 pek a ni tihte an sawi a, chu chu tunah hian allotment ala awn siloh chuanin engtinge an sawi theih?

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Speaker, Mizoram tan 7th Five Year  
MINISTER : Plan atan pawisa helaiia Sawrkar-in an ruahnan, Planning Board-in a an ruahnan vete kan sawi a. P.C.Ministry khan Vaibelchhe 640 val a ruahnan a, hetia Congress Ministry thar a lo din hnuah vawi kjatnaah cheng vaibelchhe 840-ah an kai chhoh tir a, an han on tha leh a, cheng vaibelchhe 886-ah a kai chho leh a. Mahsela Ministry tharin a a programme zawng zawng munal taka a tih theihna tur chuan heti zathi dil ila, tia finala tun Ministry ina a theihluh taka chu Rs Vaibelchhe 925.62 a ni ta a. Chu chu Central Sawrkar-ah chuan a la awn rih a ni.

PU LALEMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna chu chu kan dinhmun anih si chuan tunah hian Mizoram tan hian 7th Plan atan hianin Sawrkar hian engnge a beisei?

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Speaker, ala sawi theih rih loh a ni.  
MINISTER : Chumi chungchang sawi tur chuan April 11, -ah hian Chief Minister a kal dawn chauh a ni.

SPEAKER : Question No.14 Pu Lianchla.

\* Pu K.L.LIANCHLA : Pu Speaker ka zawhna No.14-na  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -  
1. Is there any work allotted to an individual as a Departmental work under P.W.D.?  
2. If yes the number of such allotments from 5th May, 1984 to date?

SPEAKER : Chief Minister .

- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, member zahawi tak zawhna  
CHIEF MINISTER : pakhatna chharna chi 'NO' tih a ni.  
Tin, a pahnikna chu chutieng anih  
chuan 'The question does not arise.
- PU K.L.LIANGCHIA : Pu Speaker, Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna,  
hei maun hrang hrangah amahni i.gel  
sawite pawh kan hria a. Departmental  
work-in hna min pe a, tih hi ka hria  
a, chu chu engnge a awm zia?
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, a sawitute chuan an hre  
CHIEF MINISTER : zawk ang.
- PU K.L.LIANGCHIA : Pu Speaker, entirnan khitah Chalrang  
ah Workshop bulah khia: mi pakhat  
hnenah chuan Departmental work-in  
aaa hna angin pek a ni a, lungrem a ri a, a thawk nek a, Tin,  
he laiah Bangla bul maiah te pawh hmanni maiahte pawh khan  
nimal hnenah Departmental work anga pek a ni a. Chu chu kan  
Minister zahawi tak hian a hrelo nge ni a, engnge ni a awm  
zia?
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Department work kan pe  
CHIEF MINISTER : lo a ni.
- PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, without called of tender-in  
nimal hnenah an pe zawk em ni ? chu  
lai hna chu.
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, without called of tender  
CHIEF MINISTER : arise lova, Departmental work kan  
pe lo tih khia a ni mai a, a chhanna  
chu.
- PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, -zawhbelhna, Department  
in hna kan thawk e, ti si khan, a  
thawktu atan nimal an huang em ni,  
chuti lai chu Minister kan zawt  
vo thung teh ang.
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Departmental-in  
CHIEF MINISTER : chutieng a pek kan nei lo a ni.



- PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, heni a thawktu atan tih kha Department staff ho hi chuti - takin an tam lova, Aizawl khawpua hna hrang hrang thawk tur hian P.W.D. in Muster Roll a a enroll chin pawh hriat theih vek a ni. Amaherawhchu hei hna tam tak Aizawl khawpui chhungah pawh vantlang mit hnuh in thawh mek a ni a. Tahchuan mimal kha Contractor ang a va ti ni lovin Department mi anga va chhiar tain an ti em ni, tih laia kha karawn zawh lai a chu a ni. Chutiang ang chu a awn lo tih anih si chuan a fiah theih mai ang a, Sawrkar hianin enchian tir sela, kei pawhin mimalin ka hre deuh teuh a ni, chutiang anga an hman chu.
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, experience nei tawh tan  
CHIEF MINISTER : chuan a hriat theih mai thei a. Engpawh nise, Solderahte an lo hmang a nih chuan chu loh zel chu kan zu hriatpui lo a ni.
- PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna ila phal chuan Department-in an hman kha Sawrkar hian a hriatpui lo tihna em ni?
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Muster Rool-ah hian  
CHIEF MINISTER : tunge an hman, Thanga nge Liana tih kha kan zu hriatpui lo a ni.
- PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna chutiang mimal a enkawltu anga hman pawh kan neilo intih a chu nangmahni recommend atanga pek an ni lo ngei maw?
- PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, engangin nge an hman,  
CHIEF MINISTER : labour-ah engzat nge, solder-ah engzatnge an hman tih chu kan zuk hriatpui hman kan va zuk kal hman lo a ni.
- SPEAKER : Tunah Question No.15
- \* PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.15-na  
Will the Hon'ble Minister incharge Public Works Department be pleased to state -  
When will the repairing work of Tuirial Air Field be furnished?

PU LAL THANHLAWLA : Pu Speaker, Tuirial Air Field hna khi  
CHIEF MINISTER : Hhlahnih vel chhung May thla chhung  
ngei a zowh kan beisei a ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, hemi tuna  
siam that hna atan hian sanction  
engzat nge awm a, tunge ni hemi  
contract hna hi thawk tu?

PU LAL THANHLAWLA : Pu Speaker, Khu ni Ruirial Air Field  
CHIEF MINISTER : atan khuan helai atangin estimate  
siam a ni a. chu chu atirah chuan  
Rs 1.06 crores a ni a. Amaherawhchu  
Civil Aviation Ministry-in an rawn approve mai lova, tan an  
ti dauh va. Siam tha turin an ti leh a. Tichuan Rs 84 lakhs  
ah a tlathla a, chu chu tan an la ti a. mahse langin helan  
atangin kan hotu ten an nawr zui zel a, Tichuan a tawpah chuan  
Rs 54 lakhs ah a tlathla a, a chhan chu khi a laia depression  
awm a khi a tiran Feet 6 vel niawmin an estimate a, nimahsela,  
tunah chuan Feet khat zet enaw in an estimate avangin a tla  
hnian thei ta a ni. Tichuan tunah hian Civil Aviation Minis-  
try-in a pawisa a min peksa anga kan neih chu Rs 28 lakhs a ni  
a. Home Ministry-in theih tawp min chhuahpui avangin tunah  
hian Rs 35 lakhs beisei mek sa kan nei a. Khumi Civil Aviation  
Ministry a Director General ten a hmun ngei hnu a, amahmite  
non a, tangho a beih an duh avangin kan rawn hnuh hma chu tan  
bih lo mai ula, min ti a. Tichuan ni 20, khan Director  
General, Civil Aviation, Air Marshal Raje lokal tum a ni a.  
Mahselangin khua a chhiat avangin Tuirialah a rawn tun thei  
lova, An thlawhna khawi khawiah enaw, Agartala-ahte divert  
a ni a. theihpatawp a an beih pawhin an rawn tum thei ta lo  
va. helala kan officialte pawhin Tuirialah nilengin an zuk  
nghak a, an kir leh ta rih a. Engpawhmise, hna chu tan chhoh  
a ni a. Tin, hemi atan hian Calcutta Dum Dum Airport a ni  
skilled labourer pawh chahchhuah a ni a. helala kan local  
labouerte guid turin. Chutiang chuanin tunah hian ruakman  
mek a ni. Tin, thawh mai theih Civil Aviation pawhin a phal  
sa kan nei nual a, chu chu resurfacing-te, fencingte, retai-  
ning wall te, turning bay an tihte a ni a. kan nghak zel  
chuan a tlai dawn a hriat anih avangin tunah hian hna chu  
tan tum mek a ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, Chung a  
hungnate leh a pawinawh zawng  
zawngte nen chuan thla hnih chhungin  
kan Minister zahawn tak khan zawn theih a ni ang ti angah  
kan ngai mai a. Tin, zawh anih velleh chuan Air service hi  
chhonzawm nghal tura beisei ngan a ni em? Engnge a din hmun?

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, beisei theih chu a ni  
CHIEF MINISTER : ang a. A hlan leh hlan loh chu thil  
dang ni sela, Civil Aviation Minis-  
try-in German Company atangin

Lorres an lei tih kan hria a. Tunah kluan 2 enaw ni a thleng  
tawh a, pasarih vel lei an tun a, chu chu a tohtawl zela lo  
thleng tur a ni a. Engpawmise assurance chu min pe lo nain  
khumi Central lampang chuan Airstrip lan pang hi peih min  
hmanhahwpui zawk avangin beiseina sang tak chu kan nei.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kha ni hno kalnek atan  
khan a Contractor tunge ni? Minister  
zahawn tak khan min hriih thei em?

PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, chutianga inhnialna kal  
CHIEF MINISTER : vel avang chuan ongangge kan pawisa  
tur eng ang zat nge a tawp kan thlonna  
tur a kha kan hriat theih loh

avangin Contractor appoint an ni lova, Sawrkar-in keimahnin  
take-up ila, tiin ngaihtuahna a nei a, chu chu hna a ran  
zawh theih a beisei a. Chung atan chuan infrastructure-te  
pawh sian a niin SDO te pawh Sub-Division nena suanin chawh  
ang chuanin hna a chak theih nan onkawh a ni zawk a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Khatiang tak  
khan nichina kan rawn Zawhna kha  
Department hming pu sian Muster Roll  
engemaw sian chawpin tih a ni lo maw tih kha, chutiang tao  
chu a ni lo maw, tuna Tuirial pawh hi?

PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Sub-Divisional Officerte  
CHIEF MINISTER : Sub-Division dahin an onkawh dawn a,  
Chu chu Sawrkarin a ni rintawkte  
Officer tha tawkte an ni a. Chung  
chuan Sawrkar a hmanhahwna leh mipui tana a tangkaina tur  
hriain hna an thawk dawn a. Tah chuen keini chuan rinna tha  
tak kan nghat a, tha taka an thawh pawh kan beisei a ni.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Khatiang kha anih chuan Departmental  
work in minimalin an thawk leh dawn  
tihna a ni maw?

PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Aw, Department work in,  
CHIEF MINISTER : chu skilled labourer Calcutta atanga  
kan chah chhohte pawh chuan an  
thawk chho zel ang chu.

SPEAKER : Question No. 1 Pu K.L.Lianchia leh Pi K. Thansiami, Pu Lianchia'n han zawt hnasa sela.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker ka zawhna No. 16-na, Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Supply and Transport Department be pleased to state -

(a) How many Omnibus permits have been issued?

(b) To whom the permits were issued and in which year ?

PI K.THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, chumi hma chuan hei kan zawhna hi in lo combine ringawt mai a, nangnahni thuin. A inang lova keiin point 4 ka zawt a, Pu Lianchia'n point 3 a zawt a. (SPEAKER Ngawi rawh, Supplementary i zawt dawn nia) Engpawh-nise in lo combine chungchangah khan ka lungawi loh chu sawi hnasa ka duh a, Point hnihna ve ve chauh kha a inang a, chu chu in lo combine kha a inang a, chu chu in lo combine a, Nakinah ka zawhna (e) & (d) chu awmlo ang a lo ni ta a. Ka zawh hunah khanin Department lan atang khanin kan lo in buatsaih lova, ka chiang thei lo te kha emaw inti leh si ang a. In chhan theih phoi chuan a lawawm hla ang a. Nimin a Pu J. Thanghuama zawhna Sawthing chungchang a zawhna 2-na leh vawin a Sawthing chungchang bawk. Pu R.Lalawia zawhna te pawh kha a inang touh en em a, Rs 3/- ah chauh khan dang-lanna a awm a. Kha pawh kha in combine lova, engvanga keini zawhna inang lo hi combine a ka zawhna pawinawh ka tih 2-te hi in lo ber nge ni hi a lungawi thlak loh hlain ka hria.

SPEAKER : I zawhna a inanglo i tih lai kha chhut tel tur a ni mai thei a, chu chu an chhu tello anih pawhin i rawn zawt tho ang a, chance i nei dawn nia.

PU R.THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Omnibus permit hi pek a  
MINISTER : ni tawh a, tin, a pek ate hning chu  
helaia hi list a awm a mi 44, an  
address te nen vek. Chu chu chhlar  
chhuh kher ngai loyah dah nai ila, Engtik kam a pek nge  
tih hi awai hien 1984 a nih vek hmal a. Anih Pu Speaker  
kan chhlar zung zung ang a.

ALL INDIA OMNI-BUS PERMIT HOLDER.

Sl.No.	Name of Allotee	Address	Year of permit issue
1	2	3	4
1.	Shri Thanzuala S/o Dongmingliana	Sikulpui, kawn	1984
2.	Shri Lalakthanga s/o Thansonga	Ramhlun II	-do-
3.	Shri John Sapte Hallyday	Chaltlang	-do-
4.	Shri V.L.Bickenga s/o Thanthuana	Bara Bazar	-do-
5.	Shri K.Lahluna s/o Thansonga	Zarkawt	-do-
6.	Shri T.L.Chhunga s/o Lalmingthanga	Zarkawt	-do-
7.	Shri R.Lianhluna s/o R.K.Buaia	Sethlun, Lunglei	-do-
8.	Shri C.Liansanga s/o Dr.Challiana(L)	Chaltlang, Aizawl.	-do-
9.	Shri K.T.Dawla & Sons	Bara Bazar	-do-
10.	Shri Zohmingliana, s/o Buangthanga	Electric veng, Aizawl.	-do-
11.	Smt.L.T.Khuni s/o Kaptea	Chaltlang, Aizawl.	-do-
12.	Shri Lalrivenga s/o Thangridoma	Bara Bazar	-do-
13.	Shri Thansailova s/o Khana (L)	Ramhlun 'N' Aizawl	-do-
14.	Shri Francis Lawakina s/o V.L.Thanga	Kulikawn, Aizawl.	-do-
15.	Shri Lalthenkina s/o Saimuna	Hmupui	-do-
16.	Smt.Vanmingthangi D/o Vankhana (L)	Electric veng, Aizawl.	-do-
17.	Shri Lalthianghlina s/o Lalhluna	West Bungkawn	-do-
18.	Shri Zoremsanga s/o H.Bata	Tuikual 'C'	-do-

1	2	3	4
19.	Smt. Tiel D/o Kiantuna	Vai engto	198+
20.	Shri Vanhela s/o Chhonzova	Chhinga Veng	-do-
21.	Smt. Lallienpui D/o Rongauva	Knatla	-do-
22.	Shri Lalraalliana Tochwang s/o Lalnghaka	Ranther	-do-
23.	Smt Lalasangpui Banchhawng D/o Lalthankina	Chandnary	-do-
24.	Smt Vanlaltheng D/o Liansana	Ramhlun	-do-
25.	Smt V.I.N.wli D/o Thuana (L)	Zarkawt	-do-
26.	Shri H.Biakthuana s/o H.Lalruata	Zarkawt	-do-
27.	Shri Vana s/o Puana (L)	Sikulpuikawn	-do-
28.	Shri H.Hrangkina s/o Tlangawia	Chhinga veng	-do-
29.	Shri Hluneehunga s/o Lalzuala	Bexelal Industries Electric veng,	-do-
30.	Shri Vanlalauva s/o Liansanga	Chhinga Veng	-do-
31.	Ex.Sub.T.Lalthanzana s/o Vankunga	Pachhunga & Sons Building	-do-
32.	Shri Hrangchungga s/o Chauhuna	Zarkawt	-do-
33.	Shri R.Vaikunga s/o Tuna(L)	Electric veng	-do-
34.	Shri K.Lalhlathanga s/o T.Siana	Bungkawn	-do-
35.	Shri Rengthangpui s/o Chhianchungga	Lunglei	-do-
36.	Smt Kawhmingliani D/o G.Siana	Bawngkawn	-do-
37.	M/S Sana & Roos s/o H.Thansanga	Chandnary (E)	-do-
38.	Mr. Thanthuana	Bungkawn	-do-

1	2	3	4
39.	Mr. Malsawma	Zarkawt	1984
40.	Shri Rodinglana s/o Challianchhunga	Bungkawn	-do-
41.	Joseph Travels C/o Rohmingthanga	Chandmary, Mizawl.	-do-
42.	Shri Halrandiana s/o K.S. Luasia	Chandmary, Mizawl	-do-
43.	Shri Thangawia s/o Zoramsiana	W. Bungkawn	-do-
44.	Shri L. Muonsanga s/o C. Biakchawna	Tuikhuatlang	-do-

chu zewng chu a ni a, awain 44, kua 1984 a pek vek an ni.

PI K. THANSLIMI : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Hai a hmutute chu tunah khan kan ngaithla a, kan chhinchhiah a, hengte hianin, ka zawhna pangngai kal-angin kan zawt phawt ang a. Eng zahin nge lei tawh? chu chu ka zawhna (c) na a ni a. (d) khawi hnunahte nge an service? tih hi ko zawhna gwnase anite, tuna nin chhan atan ka duh te an ni.

PU R. THANGLINA : Pu Speaker, lei tawh leh tawhlo hriat  
MINISTER. : theihne chu Register loh Register loh atangin a ni ang a. A Register tawh engzat nge awn? an la awn lo em ni tih chu ka hre mai lo tlal mai. Tichuan registered loh chuan service thu a awn lo ang a, a registered tawhte an awn anih chuan le an service mai thei a, khawiah pawh India ran pumah hian an service thei thung a ni.

PI K. THANSLIMI : Pu Speaker, chu chich chu a nia, ka lungawi lohna em en, Tun chinch chuan in tih leh tawh loh a tha ang. Kei nahni pawh min rawn lova, nichinch pawh ka sawi lawk kha. kan lo inbuatsaih loa tiin min chhan theih loh ka hlauva, min chhan theih ka duh avangin, ka zawhnaah pawh original ah pawh ka rawn ziak tel a ni. Tichuan ka hriat duh a chu heng mite hian, a thenkhat chuan an hralh a, Rs 70,000/-in. Chu chu hman dangahate an tlantir anih tih chu lo hriatna te pawh kan nei a. Tin, a leitute pawhin an sawite pawh kan hria a. A leitute hian dawt an sawi mai nge ni, an hralh reng en? tih ka zawt duh a. Heng Omni-Buste hi Mizo mipui ten kan lo chhawrbawk atan, a bus neitu pawn sundawna tha tak an nei a, an chhawrbawk atan leh mipuite pawhin

Kan State leh ni State te an kal pawh ang a, an chhawrbawk atan a Mizoram Quota atang a pak ni nge? an a ni. Hengah hien Mizoram rawn kal tlang a tlangir a an an? tihte pawh ka hre duh a ni. Chu pawh chu in zawn lo tihdikloh hian a tibuai vak ang tih ka hlau khawp mai, Pu Speaker.

PU R. THANGLANA : Pu Speaker, an hralh leh hralh loh  
MLISTER : lampang a chu, an hralh tih sawrkar  
in hriatna a nei lova. Engpawhnise,  
a service na lampang a chu Mizoram  
hauh ngawt theih chi a ni lova, all India permit enih miao  
avangin. India ram pumah khawi maunah pawh tupawh permit  
nei hi chuan an service thei a ni.

PI K. THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, kan hauh ngawt thei e  
na tihna a ni lova. Entirnan Aizawl  
town Bus sangemaw zah a awm a, a  
neitu engemaw zah an awm a ni. A then chu Kulikawn to Zema-  
bawk, Kulikawn to Sihphir, Bawangawn, tin, tankril pang tihte  
tikhanin kawng hrang hrangah an tlan ta a. Tichuan Lal leh  
thanga leh Liarate Bus hi khawiah nge a tlan tih pawh ka hre  
duh thei. Chutah chuan Aizawl khaw pumuih khandin hauh bik  
ka nei e tihna a ni lo. Chutiang ohiah chuan khawiahte nge  
an tlan tih hi ka hre ve duh reng reng a. Tin, chubakah  
heti zozai permitin pekte hian mahnia tlangir an awm lo nin  
ka hria a. Heng zingahthe hian Board Member khadi zozaita  
chuanin tu hianin nge mahni suma leia, tute hianin nge mahni  
sundown na tak tak a tlangir, ang tihte pawh hriat awm tak  
a ni a. Engatinge chutiang ang ti theite chu pakhat mah in  
pek loh?

PU LALHUTHANGA : Nichin khan Omnibus Mizoramah pakhat  
kan nei tih thu kan sawi a. Khatah  
pawh khan pakhat pawh kha hmawksak  
kaj ti hle a. 44 hi a awm phei chuan a hmawksak hle lovang  
maw tih ka rawn zawt e.

PU K. THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, Sairang biatu khan a  
hau lova, hemi a hmutute list-ah  
hian Capital Travels hi an tal lova,  
tute hnan emaw atangin an lei tih hi a chiang a. Tin,  
chu bakah khamite khan service na bur ang takin an service  
lo a, Mahse Mizoram State Transport Bus angin kan ram quota  
kan ram State Transport hi ti bualin an tlan a ni.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, zawn belhna, hemi Trans-  
port a Board-te hian pawisa an khawn  
vak mai tih hi sawrkar-in hriatna a  
nei an?



PU LALLAWMSANGA ZADENG: Pu Speaker, hemi chungchang thuah hian tun a Committee an thutkhawm hnunung berah pawh khan. (tin ni 2 chung min pek chuan a prove na tur chu ka rawn produce thei ang) Taxi inpekna chungchangahte pawh a dikna a awm tlat a. Sun leh pei a inleina Board Memberte atangin Tunah pawh Board Member zahawn tak zinga ni pakhat chuan sunin a ti kual vel a. Chumia ama aia pawh lama lo ti tur pawh, an Committee ni khan a list kengin a awm reng a ni. Hestiang thil hi Bus chungchangahte khan a awm ve em tih kha finkhur a tha ang a. Chu chu kan zawt ve duh a ni.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Board tihah Board pawh  
MINISTER : a ni lova, State Transport Authority  
tih a ni a. Autonomus body an ni a.  
Sawrkhar approve tura file hi kal  
pawh a ni chung lova, an tih apiang hi final a ni a, anah-  
erawhchu pawisa thu hlaah chuan chutiang chu a awm em tih  
Sawrkharin tun chinah phei chuan hriatna a la nei lo a ni.

Tin, kan Member zahawn tak Pi

K.Thansiami zawhna kha khawilalah nge khawi hmanah nge an tlan tih hi thil hriat mai theih chi pawh a ni lo reng reng a, a tak tak pawhin lo nei se. A chhan chu Taxi anga a remna hman apiang a India rana tlan kwal tur, fixed route nei a chu lei leh chulai inkara tlan tur tihni a ni ve ngab lo reng reng a. Omnibus chu. Tuna Gauhati leh Mizawl inkara fixed route nei ang a tlan mai a pawh, kan sawisel tak ang a kha chu chu sawisel chi pawh a ni reng a. Chuvangin engpawh nise, tunah hi chuan pekna pawh a la rei lova, tlan bar pawh an la awm ka ring law, bus body pawh hi an la sian meuh emaw, hlawn a, a la rei vak lova. Tin, a thu hrimah lo nei ta hlawn fur pawh nise, an tlan hman hi chu duhna na a India ran puria tlan thei chi a ni tlat a, sawi mai theih chi a ni nang lovang.

PI K. THANSIAMI : Pu Speaker, thil pakhat (SPEAKER: a  
tawpna, a dang a theih tawh loh) Tuna  
hemi Omnibus permit hrelhtute leh  
Mizoram Sawrkhar hian he thil ka sawi tur hi ngun takin an  
chhut ve en? Dik takin he bus permit an hrelh hian a permit  
holdera hmanin a leitu khan a operate dawn a. Tichuan a  
leitute chu kan hriat angin a hnal berah Silchar a mite pawh  
an ni a, Bombay lama mite pawh an ni a, Andhra Pradesh lam  
amite leh India ran hman hrang hrang aniten an lei a ni a.  
Heng vaite hian Tlangmi angin tax an awl phah dawn a, tax  
tellovin hna an thawk dawn a. India pawl an khawih a ni tih  
hi an hria em?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, tax Jan chu khawiah pawh  
MINISTER : nise on chaw, the yang a. Tin, an  
hralh tui ngawt mai hi, document kan  
nei anih chuan thudang a ni a, Sawrkar  
in engnah khatna a nei lova. an hralh zu tih ngawt theih chi  
a ni lo reng reng a. Anherawhchu engemawtia inkmang tawn  
tlang a tihote pawhin an awm thei ung a. Chutiang ang chu  
Sawrkarin khap ngawt thu a awm lova, tin, an hralh tih chiah  
phei chu Sawrkarin engnah a hre lo.

SPEAKER : Question No.17. Pu F-Lalchhawna leh  
Pu Vanlalngbaka, Pu F.Lalchhawna kan  
ko ang a.

\* PU F. LALCHHAWNA : Pu Speaker ka zawhna No.17-na  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge  
Education Department be pleased to  
state -

Whether the Government of Mizoram is  
intending to shift the Mizoram Poly-  
technic from Lunglei to elsewhere.

(1) If yes, why and where?

SPEAKER : Education Minister in chnang se.

PU ROKMBOVA : Pu Speaker, Polytechnic Lunglei a  
MINISTER : awm hi sawn tumna a awm lova. Vaw  
tam tak, Department te, minalte pawhin  
min zawt thin a, yawiin ni thlang  
hian a awmaloh zia ka lo hralh zel a. Chuti karah chuan sawn  
tumna awm ang a chanchinbu a chhuah leh sawi hi tuten emaw  
an ching deuh a ni mai thei a ni.

PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, kan zawhbelh ve teh ang,  
A inzawhin ka hre tlat mai a. Kan  
Minister zahawn tak khan sawn tumna  
a awm lo a ti a. Htiang chihah hian haanlah Siatsuk atengin  
Potato Farm sawn tumna a awm em kan ti a. (SPEAKER Ngawi rawh,  
a dang a theih loh) sawn tumna a awm lo ti khon min chhang a,  
khatiang khan sawn tumna a awm lo an ti a, an sawn leh the  
si a lawm.

SPEAKER : Question No.18 Pu R.Lalawia

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.18-na  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge  
Co-operation Department be pleased  
to state -  
Why is it that the MIZOFED could buy  
ginger only at the rate of Rs 2/-  
per Kg? How much would it profit per  
Kilogram at this rate?

SPEAKER : Co-operation Minister in charge sala.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker a zawhna hi ka han sawi  
MINISTER : hmasa ang e. Engatinge MIZOFED hian  
Sawthing hi Rs 2/- chauh a leithei  
dawn tak? Chutia a lei chuan  
MIZOFED hian Kg-ah engzatinge a hlawk ang? tih a ni a.

MIZOFED in Rs 2/- chauh a a lei takna  
hi chu Sawthing man kuminah India ram pumah a tlahniam a,  
a hralhna hi a haesa a, kan hmuh theih sangber pawh, kan sawi  
tak ang khan Kg. khatah Rs 2/- atang a Rs 2.25 a ni a. Chuti  
anah avang chuan MIZOFED hian Kg zelah hlawkna a nei dawn lo  
a ni. Tunah hian Kg. khat zelah paise 75 vei a hloh dawn zawk  
niin a lang a. Amaerewhchu Rs 2/- a an lei theihna chhan  
chu Sawrkar-in inhlahna ang kha kan rawn phuhru ang che u a  
tih avangin chutiang chuan an lei thei dawn chauh a ni.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, Sawthing rate  
chungchangah hian tunge zak dawr a, tu  
officer berin nge Kg-ah .25 paise hloh  
tur a ni tih zu hmu ohhuak, arate hniam  
thuah hian.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a rate hniam thu hi chu  
MINISTER : hriat sa vek a ni a, keinahni ngei  
pawh hian kan hria a. Madras lamahte  
pawh ka hria a, Delhi lamahte pawh. Tin, hetia officiala  
thil MIZOFED ai awn a rawn tiktirtu hi chu Pu Thanhawla a ni  
a, chu chu a hre ber leh a mawhphur ber pawh a ni ang e.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, hemi rate thuah hian  
khawi hmuh tak nge an zu dawr?

PU THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, kan terminel market neih  
MINISTER : leh kum dengah pawh kan lo dawr thin  
hnei bow chu Calcutta a ni mai a.  
Calcutta atanga he gate hi awm a ni  
a, Madras ahte p'ah Calcutta ai leh mahnin a man a tlem emaw  
tih tur a ni, kumin chu.

PU R.L.LAWIA : Pu Speaker, tun January tala khar  
Delhi-ah Rs 10/- oni tih Congress  
President nupui ngei pawh khar hman  
ni khar min hralh a. heti em em a engatinge a tlak tak?  
Company an zuk dawrte nen hian engemaw a awm a ni lo maw?  
tih ni a hralh theihra a awm em?

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, rihlelh tur a awm lo,  
MINISTER : rikumah chuan Madras-ah Rs 4/- a ni  
a, kuminah chuan Rs 2/- atang a Rs  
2.50 te a ni ve tho mai a. Tin,  
Delhi-ah pawh hetia maket a kg lek lek a lei ang hi chuan  
a sang viaw a ni. Wholesale-ah chuan a hnia em em a, hetia  
khar mante zu palh tara phurh tur ang a zuk ngaihtuah hianin  
tuna MIZOFED in a lakna leh hralh leh chhawna tur anga  
chhatin, Delhi a zu hralh tur pawh khar a tha zawk chuang lo.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, Sawhthing  
MIZOFED in Rs 2/- a lei a tum takah  
hian thil lawmawm takah ngai ila.  
(Speaker-- zawhna dang a la awm a nia) kan growerte hnan  
atangin valin tunah Kg-ah 60 paise in an lei khawl teuh tawh  
a, kharite hnen ani kha MIZOFED in in lei palh anih chuan  
kan growerte hian an tuar hle dawn a. Vai suadawng kan  
chawm leh dawn a ni. Chuvangin MIZOFED in sawhthing in lei  
leh tur hi grower te hnen ani ngei a ni tih kan Minister  
zahawm tak hian min tiam thei em?

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hetiang a Mizoram Sawrkar  
in Rs 2/- a Kg-ah a lei dawn hian  
75 paise hloh turin, khusa ran a hetia a lei tur hi a chingtu  
te tanah hetiang ang hian nidang khar huangai ran khar Sawrkar  
khar a lo ti ve tawh an?

SPEAKER : Pu Lalawia kha a ding a, ala nei nin  
ka hria a; Pu R. Lalawia kha.

PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, 75 paise kan hloh theih  
tho tho chuan a aia ton deuh hi hloh  
ila, kut hnatlawktute hlawk ve non  
hetiang to deuh hlek a lei theih san a awm lo maw? Hloh tho  
tho dawn dawn chuar.

\*PU J. THANGHUMA : Pu Speaker, point khat chiah, tuna MIZOFED in a an lei dan chu hei nimin lawk pawh khan an va hralh a. ka bial chung atangte pawhin, Quintalah Rs 3/- nutia an lo laksak leh a ni. Khatia a tla nawi zawng a kha an duh lova, vei kha an ruai ta a, a nutia man kha sawhthing neitute an chawitir ta a ni. Teh khan a tha bik chauh lo chu an pawh duh ta lova, chutichuanin Kg a an lakna chu Rs 1.50 vei emaw a lo ni dawn ta a. Helajah hianin kan Member zahawn tak Pu R. Lalawia rawtna ang khanin 75 paise hloh a kan lo ti thei ta rau rau anih chuan IRDP te pawh a thlawnin kan sem thei a, thil tamtak a theih anih si chuanin, engatinge Kg khatah hianin Rs 2/- hloh pawhin kan tih mai loh? Kan ram product awm chhun a ni a. RS 2/- pawh i hloh mai ang u. Kg ah RS 3/- in i lei ang u. (Speaker- aw a tawk e, Pu Zairemthanga kha).

PU R. THANGLANA : Pu Speaker, Member zahawn tak Pu  
MINISTER : Zosiama Fachuau zahwna kha, zahwna ti  
mai ila, rawtna a ni zawk awm e. a  
pawimawh hle reng a, Condition awm a  
he subsidy pawh hi India Sawrkar pawhin an phal a ni a. A  
karah a grower-te leh MIZOFED inkarah pawh ni tumah a middle  
man an awm tur a ni lo, tih a ni sa reng a. Chuvengin chuti-  
ang ang chu a ni ngei a ni tih MIZOFED te pawh chu hrih an  
ni vek tawh a. Chutiang chuan an ti ngei tur a ni. Chuvengin  
Vai sumdawngho hnen atang chuan an lak loh hram chu ka beisei  
a, Tin, het Pu Lalhuthanga zahwna pakhat kha kuminah hianin  
sawhthing man tlem avangin hetiang subsidy hi a ngai ta a ni  
a, Nikun angante kha chuan aman a tha a, all India market a  
tha a, Tin, MIZOFED in Rs 3/- in an lei thin a, kha tah khan  
Sawrkarin engmah a subsidise chuang lova. Khati lei pawh  
khan aman a that avangin ka hriat ve dan chuan Tuiruang  
dungante phei chuan helaja MIZOFED in Rs 3/- a an lak lai  
khan Rs 3.50 ten an pe thei zawk a ni. Mahse kumin angah hi  
chuan thingtlangah phei chuan a zawngtute hi a awmin an awm  
lo reng reng a, Sawhthing lei tura beisei hi. Heng laiah  
erawh chuan, kawngpui dungah 60paise 70 paise pawhin an lei  
khawn tihpawh kan hre reng a. tin, a subsidise-na lam pawise  
hi duhthawh thua leh a chingtute khawngaih thua, a pawng a  
tak a tihsan theih a ni lova, a chhan chu kan Scheme ilo hi  
Sentral Sawrkar approve chin a awm a, tuna Kg zela 75 paise  
ang a Sawrkarin a a chawi ve ur ang a zawng a han chhut  
pawh hian, nui 35 bawrvel ang chu Sawrkarin a chawi thlawm  
dawn ngei ni awmin kan ngai nghe nghe a. Kan hnuh theih  
zawng atang a chhutin. Tin, chulo lehah chuan a leina lam  
duhtui luat tih kha a hralh lehna lam tur an duhtui miau si  
kha chuanin duhtui lo tak a tih kha a theih bik lo a ni.  
A short-out velnaah khan an pah nasa leh a, chuti anih  
chuan MIZOFED tih pawh khan an loss a sang lutuk ve leh  
thei a, chuvengin lei tello sawhthing hlang tha ngat deuh  
lei tumin an ti thin.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Question No. 19 leh 20 kan la kawp ang a, a chhan cla pay scale thilte pawh a awm ni l a, chuvangin kan la kawp mai ang a, Pu K.L.Lianchia zawt masa sela.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker ka zawhna No.19-na.  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education Department be pleased to state.

Whether there are any trained Craft Teachers in High Schools and Middle Schools who have enjoyed pay in the scale of Rs 330-560/- but are now getting untrained Craft Teachers Scale of pay.

If yes, why?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.20-na,  
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education Department be pleased to state -

- (a) Why was the post of Deputy Director of Adult Education abolished?
- (b) Why the pay scale of the two existing assistant Director of Adult Education are not same with each other?

PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, zawhna 19-na kha chu, MINISTER : chutiang anga Craft Teacherte hlawn hnian zawk a kol tir an la awm rih lo, tih a ni a. Tin, zawhna 20-na ch: Deputy Director, Adult Education hi abolished a ni lova, a post a hi Joint Director of Education-ah up-graded a ni zawk a. Hei hi centrally sponsored scheme hual a awm a ni zawk a, Khulama instruction angin tunhma Sawkar-ah khan instruction a awm tawh a. Mahse a Department la tet vangte leh remchanna a awm zawk avang a ni mai thei a, kan lo ti lova. Tunah hi cauan chutiang instruction awm ang chuan kan kalpul ta a ni. Tin, a (b)-na ah hian engvangin nge Assistant Director, Adult Education, tih leh tun hmaa State Social Education Officer kha Scale hnih a awm ang a zawhna kha a awm a.

Tun hmaim District rorelna hnuoi a Assam hnuai a kan la owmalai khan State Social Education Officer kan nei thin a. Kha kha Rs 700/- Scale a ni reng a. Amaherawhchu State ti tih Union Territory ang a kan awm hnu hian Directorate hnuai ah lo seng a lo ngai dawn ta a. State Social Welfare Officer te pawh khatieng ang khan sian rem anih kha. Tun hmai lawk khan chutieng ang chuan kan han sian rem a.

Assistant Director hi Rs 650/- an hnuai a, tunch hian State Social Education Officer deputa- tion a kan nei lai mek hi a Scale Rs 700/- a lo ni a. a ni chu a Scale ang zel a kai phal a la ni rih a. Amah- erawhchu deputation term a rel emaw anih chuan pay hi tuna Assistant Director Scale ang hian kai chhoh zel, Rs 650/- la kai chhuak zel a ni ang. Tin, a tul ang anih chuan Deputy Director, Adult Education hi sian anih chuan Rs 900/- Scale ah emaw a la awm leh mai thei a. A khaikhawmnaah chuan State Social Education Officer, kha mi social Education kan han tih bik leh Adult Education hi India ram pumpuiah merged a ni tawh a, kai ni hi kan tlai khawhmu deuh mai a ni e.

\*PU K.L.LIANCHLA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, chutianga trained Craft Teacherte Rs 330-500/- lo la tawhte, trained lo scale ah Rs 260-400/- a la leh tur a tih an la awm lova tih a ni a. Chutieng tih chu a awm reng em? Chutieng a scale hniam zawk pek tumna chu a awm reng em?

\*PU ROKANLOVA : Pu Speaker, trained leh trained loh  
MINISTER : chungchang hi a buaitalok vaiu mai a. Khawilai workshop atangte emaw khan trained Certificate te an lo la a. Hei Education chu financial power nei hman hrang hrangah kan in thedarh avangin khalaiah khan thliar thiam a hor vaiu a. Tunah chuan khati ang ang training institute approved a kha kan nei tawh a. Chu chu tun hma Block Development hovin an lo sian thin a kha a ni a. Tin, Brother Andrew's Technical School Kolasib a mi a ni a, tin chu lo chu hman hrang hrang a State Government in a approve institute te kha an ni. Chuti- ang nilo, tling vea inhriatna leh Workshop thenkhatin an rawn certify hova te, kha check mek a ni a, chung chu trained ang a pawm an nih loh avangin eng anga ngaihtuah tur nge tih tunah hian Department-in a chhui mek a ni.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, kan Minister in-charge Education zahawm tak min chhenna kha, ka la hre reng a, Deputy Director of Education Board kha abolish a ni lo, upgrade a ni e, ti chung khan pawimawh

kan tih chuan Deputy Director of Adult Education chu kan sian leh mai ang Rs 900/- scale post in tin a sawi a. A chhama vatang khan Chiang vak lo lai, zawhfinh ngai awmin ka hria a, Joint Director of Adult Education chu Rs 1100/- scale anih avangin, Assistant Director of Adult Education Rs 650/- scale an kan dah bawk si a. Nakinah Joint Director of Adult Education kha, a hna chhahlu a kha, lo boralin enaw lo pension to sela, enaw Assistant Director of Adult Education khen promotion chance kha direct in a hnu thei dawn em ni? tih chu ka zawhna pekhat ni sela.

Tin, Assistant Director of Adult Education pekhat, hlawh inang lo kha in condon avang a ni an ti a. Nimina kan Finance Minister zahwa takin Budget bu hemi Demand for grant phak 50-na leh 49-na kha hon keuin, kha kha a incumbent avanga ti nge kan nih? kan mamawh avangin tih hi hriat a ngai bawki ka hria. Chu chu min hon chhang phawt sela, ka lawm phawt ang.

\*PU HOKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, hetiang ang hnathar leh  
MINISTER : insin reuna a wa hien recruitment rules te hi revised a ni tin a.  
Tichuan tonah hian enawn mek a ni a, Sawrkar kalphung thiktakah chuan hetih a titu tur dik takte a thlen chhung hi hun a tla dauh hlek a, tih mek a ni ti hian inehhang ila, Assistant Director an kai theih dan turte, khawi atang nge an lo luh chhoh dan turte, eng qualification nge ngai ang tihte, an mekah a tang a nih chu.

Tin, a zawhna hnahaung zawk kha chu ka lo keu lova, Pu Speaker ka chhang thei lo a ni.

PU ZIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna pekhat, chuti-  
ang a Assistant Director atang enaw a Joint Director an kain tur a Recruitment Rules te an mek anih chuan, tun a incumbent te hi engtiang a sian nge a nih? Engtiang a kaitir nge an nih? Tin a Joint Director (Adult Education) te hi, eng hmangin nge. Eng rule hmangin nge?

\*PU HOKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, chu chu kai tir an la  
MINISTER : ni lova, ngaituach mek an la ni.

\* PU K.L. L'ANGILA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna: tuna skilled Craft Teachers te Rs 330-560/- scale la mekte, ni eng enaw zat chu, tuna an hlawh requirement, current financial year, February thla tawp thlang a, an chhitnaah pawh Rs 260-400/- scale in chhut sak an ni. Chutiang chuan pawisa pawh sanction a ni tih ni a dik em?



\*PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, chuti mei chuan ka  
MINISTER : chheng thei rih lo a ni.

\*PU ZOSLINA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, kan Minis-  
ter zahawn tak khan, Social Educa-  
tuin tih hi thuthlungthar, Adult  
Education hi thluthlungthar ang deuh hlek khan a sawiin ka  
hria a, Adult Education leh Social Education hi thuhmunah  
kan Saarkar hian a ngai em ni? tih ka hre duh a.

Tin, pahnihna ah chuan Centralin  
Scheme a rawn siam angin Joint Director of Adult Education  
kan nei ang a, chutiingin Deputy Director nei tawh lovin,  
Assistant Director of Adult Education kan nei ang, central  
patern in tih a sawi a, Central pattern hi engvang a zawn  
tur nge kan nih? Kan Education pattern-ah hian central  
pattern kan zui chuang si lova.

\*PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, nichin a kan sawi tawh  
MINISTER : ang khan, Adult Education hi a kal-  
hmang turte, a pawisa turte pawh hi  
Central lam atanga rawn tih bik leh  
instructions guidance a ni a. Aangah chuan State a thu neih-  
na sang tak a pakte pawh a awm a, anaherawhchu kei ni Union  
Territory ah hian tun hma a kan lo awm dan ang ang, thui tak  
abolish chiah lo pawhin kan lo kal a ni a, chungah chuan  
siam rem ngaite ala tam a, tunah Commission duh angte pawhin  
thil thenkhatahte chuan kan la kal chuang lova, chu chu  
Central-in a duh dante chu a ni a. Anaherawhchu a theih ang  
chin chinah chutiang chuan kal kal mek zel a, chumiah chuan  
tuna a theih chin chin a Adult Education a kal klalhmangete  
chu a ni e.

SPEAKER : Awle, tawh tawh rawh se.

\*PU BOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, hei a pawinawh ber ka  
lo la zawt lova, tun e kan abolish  
tak, kan Minister zahawn takin  
post abolished tak sia a, la awm tlat thun chho mai ila,  
Pu J. Lalduhawma hi engvangin nge Joint Director of Adult  
Education post ah, a post ber kan dankai tawh si a, vawiin  
ni thleng a, amah kan la dah kai theih loh? tling tawh  
lovah kan ngai em ni?

\*PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, nie tiang khan a pawimawh ber thil a rawn zawt a, a pawimawh viarva, mimal tuemaw tal chu dah chhoh tur niin kan ring a.

Amaherawhchu, tunch hian rules thil kan en mek kha kan zawh huanah chuan kan tihfel theih ka ring a, tuemaw ber chu an la am ang chu

SPEAKER : Hei kan la lakiawh a, Supplementary in hur. ala tam deuh hlek a, engpawhnise, thil dang kan ti tawh lovang a,

Private Member Resolution kan nei a. Hei resolution pariat (8) kan nei a. Pariatah hian mi pakhatin pathum a nei a, pakhat ta pathum chu kan la thei lovang a, ni khatah mi (1) pakhat ta lak sur a ni ang a,

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin ka resolution kha min pawnsak tawh a, hetilalah hian in telh leh lova, khawngaih takin a sawina hun min siamsak ve tal loh chuan, ziakin min pawnsak tawh a, a thuah bih danglam a ngai em tin min rawn zawt a, ngai a ka kriat loh avangin, ka rawn ngaihsak tawh lova, hetilai thun yawrna ah hian intelh lehta hauh lova, A dan ka enin a paihthlakna chnan tur kan Rules of Procedure--ah khan ka hmu zo lova, ka aia mithiam sawm chuang ka rawn tawh a, kan hmu chuang lova, Chuvengin kha kha min telhsak hram la, ka duh a ni.

SPEAKER : Engpawhnise, hei list of Business a awm a, tah hian hun a ngai dawn a, khata awmlo kha chu kan ti thei lovang a.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, engvanga awmlo nge anih?

SPEAKER : Pariat, kha kha chu kan reconsider a, Sawrkar lam tih dan, action an lak dan kan rawn vek a, resolution reng reng hi kan admit hmain, tin, kan admit hmain pawh.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, min admit sak tawh a, in lehkha pawh ka kawl reng a.

SPEAKER : Kan admit huah pawh, thil awmdan tih ngai leh ngailo an rawn sawi fiah chuan, kan zuk re-consider leh a.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, engvanga ngailo a ngai leh thei nge in nih? A ngaihna chhan hi ka sawi thei lo vang maw?

SPEAKER : Tih a ngai lo, an ti vek tawh a, chuvangin kha kha a ngalo a ni.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, Paite Mizoramah sing chuenglai an awm a, khaw 20 aia tamah a hlangin an awm bawh a. A aia tlem zawk, a hlang a awm lemlo, Raltete, a hnam chi hrang hrang Mizoram a Tribal zingah chhian tel an ni a, an tawng pawh Mizo tawngah telh a ni a, Paite hi telh a ni lova, a list kha 1951 vel a an lo siam tawh, North Eastern Re-Organisation 1971-72 vel a tih lehah kha a tel lova, Chuvangin Mizoram a cheng Paite, kan hnam hausakna pakhat an Culture-ah pawh Mizo hnam ti hausa tu, a tawngah pawh chutiang bawh, chu chu vawin ni thlengin tellovin, an awm a, chu chu Mizo tribes zingah hian an telve tur a ni tih ka duh a, chu chu engvangin ge, ballottingah a tel loh? In admitna lehkha in hmu duh em ni? In admitna lehkha ka nei a lawm.

SPEAKER : A file kha lo en ula, reject leh reject loh chu a lang mai ang.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, aw, in admitna lehkha pawh ka nei a lawm.

SPEAKER : Kan reconsider a, a ngai lova, Sawrkar in a tih avangin.

\*PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, engvangin ge kha kha in reconsider bik, a dang in rawn reconsider si lova.

A, min hrilhfiama ka hre lo, hrilhfiah lo, A, khami ri-ngawt kha a ni lo. Khatiang a tih ngawt chi a ni lo, thil pawimawh a ni. Ni sing tamtak thil a ni a, keima mimal thil a ni lo, hei hi kan ram thil a ni a, hei hi chu in reject ngawt thei lovang, a chhan min hrilh rawh, a rules ah reject ngawt theihna in nei lo

Engatinge Paite chungchang kan sawi dawn avang a, hetiang a in reject ringawt.

Hei hi chu, kan House hi a zahawm lo zo dawn a, a rules a kalhna kha min hrilh ula, a rules bu hi kan en a, nasa takin kan zir tawh a, kan hmu zolo va, a kalhna chutiang chuan, min peih thlak sak thova, engvangin nge M.L.A. Zosioma Resolution hi in paili theih bikna chhan hranpa Assembly hian kan nei em ni? Reconsider tih hi Septawng a ni a, ngaihtuah leh tihna a ni a, engnge in ngaihtuah nawn leh a in duh lohna chhan, Septawngin, kan tawngin em ni kan tawng dawn? A kan ngaihtuah lohna chhan kha min hrilh tur a ni. Pu Speaker.

Khewngaih takin min hrilh rawh rawh, Pu Speaker kan rorelnaah hian thlaun thlak zeng zung kan heih chuan ro kan rei tha thei lovang, kan rei pawh hi a tha bawk hek lovang. Pu Speaker, kei pawh kha No. 1 a awm mai thei ka ni a, ka resolution kha, (Member dang ten pawm leh pawm loh thu an lo sawi ve nuai nuai a) In pawm leh pawmloh hi hetilad balloting-ah hian a lang leh ringawt a, awmia a nei lo reng reng.

SPEAKER : Ka sawi zo tawh, sawi tur ka nei tawh lo. (Member ten pawm chi a ni tih leh pawm chi a ni lo tiin an inhnial ve reng bawk a).

PU K. BIAKCHUNGNUNGA: Pu Speaker, thil muai tak, a nih dan inhrilh chuan kei awm ka ti a. kha thil kha han hlanhhiah a, in palzut mai mai kha chu tha ka ti lova. Chuvangin a chhan leh vang kha chu sawifiah ni sela, a tha sawm ni? Members te kan lungr alna leh lungawi tlanna pawh a ni bawk ang a, hei hi chu official thil anih avangin, official tak a tih pawh a tha ang.

SPEAKER : Aw, nakinah :

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Sawrkar hotute sawipui  
CHIEF MINISTER : a, Sawrkar hnathawh den funfe tak an hrilhfiah a, Central Sawrkar-ah Mizoram Sawrkar-in represent instruction a nawn dante, engkim a hrilhfiah a, tin, chubakah amahni Paite Council ngeite pawhin Pu Vungzagina hoa an beih dante, keini hote ngei pawh, hei Pu L.V. Zahmuna te ngei pawh an ka a, Home Ministerte kan hmu dante, leh thil kalphung, kan sawihoin helcia ngaihtuah nawn hi ngai lovah officialin a ngaita a ni.

SPEAKER : Rules intih hi, rules hi notice kan hmauh reng reng hi kan admit vek lova, Speaker in tul a tih leh tihloh kha a awm a, A nih leh Speaker inban dawn em ni? (Members ten ngaihdan an lo sawi nuai nuai a) Tulovah khan helajah hun ti hek burin thiltih a ngai lova, tih kha a ni mai a. Tunah Pu Vanlalngbaka Resolution kan la ang.

\*FU VAVLALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, hei vawin nia ka Resolution chu kan chhiarchhuak ang e. This Assembly is of the opinion that a Dam be constructed on the river Tlawng at Zobawk kai for the purpose of fishery and water supply. tih a ni a. Amendment ka rawn siam nghal a, chutiang chuan rawn move min phalsak la ka lawm hle ang. Amendment ka siam chu hei hi a ni. kan chhiarchhuak leh ang e. This Assembly of the opinion that a Dam be constructed on the river Tlawng at Zobawk kai for the purpose of water supply-cum- fishery.

Heta amendment ka rawn sianna chhan hi Pu Speaker, a hmasa khan picnic spot -cum- fishery tih a ni a. Hei tuikhuah hi lo puitling thei ngei turah kan beisei a, thil nisa, picnic spot atan a hman ngei tur chu a ni ang a, tih chu ring mah ila, zikah hian dah lang lo zawk ila, thain ka hria a, chutiang chuan, emendment ka han siam ang hian ka hen move ngah a ni a.

Saw mi Zobawk leh Hrangchawkawn inkar a Motor (Truck) in kawng a Tlawng a kenna thlang lowkah sawn, a kuang zim lai tak, khuah remchang a awm a, vawi tam tak sawi rik a ni tawh thin a, amaherawhchu House hi Resolution ang meuh chuan ala thlang lo niin ka hria a. He tui khuah hi, sawirik anih rual rualin thenkhat chuan, a tui a tlem deuh hlek e, tite an awm a. Amaherawhchu vanneih thlak takin hmanni khan Lungleiah ka va kal a, hei, kumin chu kan hriat theuh angin khua a kheng rei hle a, chuti chung chuan truckte pawhin tuichawi nan an la hmang thova, truck in a chawi khawp tui pawh a la awm tho a ni. Chuvangin a tui tlem leh tlemloh chungchangah chuan khuah theih ngei a ni ang tih ka ring tlat a.

Tin, athu hrimah tui ti chiphep pawh hi, a luanglo pawh hi, han hai chuanin a tling teuh thei a, Tuikhur pawh a tlingsa a ni lova, kan hiat a, kan tlin chawp tir thin a ni a, chuvangin a tui tlem leh tlemloh chungchangah chuan khuah theih ngei tur niin kei chuan ka ring tlat a ni.

SPEAKER : Ngawirawh aw, hei i amendment hi a awm tlat mai a,

\*PU VANLALINGHAKA

Pu Speaker, ka amendment kha nichin khaan move ka rawn lil tawh che a, Amendment angin.

SPEAKER :

I han move tawh a, chu chu i amendment hi House-in-a pawn a ngai a, a pawn hnuaah i move tawh a, kan sawi-dawn dawn nia, lo thu lawk la, khawngaih li. Hei o Resolution original hi "This Assembly of the opinion that a Dam be constructed on the river Tlawng at Zobawk kai, for the purposes of picnic spot-cum-fishery" tih a ni a. Hei hian a amend ta a ni. "This Assembly of the opinion that a Dam be constructed on the river Tlawng at Zobawk kai, for the purpose of fishery-cum-water supply".

Picnic spot tih kha i pah a ni maw? kha kha i pah a water supply i ti ta a (Pu Vanlalinhaka ni e Pu Speaker) Hei Amendment a hi kan pawn em? a thu chu a inthlau lo, chu chu ngiahtuah a ngai phawt a ni, Remtilo kan awm em?

\*PI K. THANSIAMI :

Pu Speaker, picnic spot atan a, a duh leh lohna chian tal kha han sawi sela, tichuan kan pawnpui ang chu.

\*PU VANLALINGHAKA

: Pu Speaker, Nichin khaan ka chlakna chhan pawh ka sawi-tawh a. Members zagawn tak ten an lo ngaihtalek leh lai anih ka ring a. 'Picnic Spot' tih hi Member zahawn takin a phut ang khaan atirah chuan Picnic Spot tiin ka dsh a. Amaerawhchu he tuikhuah hi, a puitlin hnuaah Picnic Spot atan chuan hman a ni dawn thova, hetah hian ziak lan kher loh pawhin a tha zawk ang e, tiin ngaihdan ka nei a, chuvangin he Picnic Spot tih kher hi tarlang lo ila. Tin, chhim lama kan Member puite nen a kan han sawiho hnuaah, hetiang a thlak hi thain ka hre ve ta a ni.

SPEAKER :

Remti lo kan awm em? (Members an ngawi a) Awm loh chuan Amendment ang hian Member zahawn tak khaan rawn move zui nghal mai rawh le.

\*PU VANLALINGHAKA :

Pu Speaker, Aw le, kan sawi zawn nghal mai ang a, nukta kan duh thawh tlang a. Anih lohleh lie

tuikhuah hi sangha khawina hmun atan leh tui intur pekna hmun atan nita sela, tu Department in nge khuap ang? tih zawhna a awm neuh neuh a. Ka ngaihtuahna a awm chu Vana pa Hall sakna man chu (fund) Community Development in a tum a, a sak chu Public Works Department in a tum a, tunah chuan a enkawl chu Education Department in a tum ta a niin ka hria a. Chutiang chuan a Department Fund tuntu turte, a khuaptu turte, a enkawltu turte chu nakinah Sawrkar-in fel takin a ruahman ngei ngei ang tih ka ring tlat a ni.

Heta Resolution a amendment a ka rawn siam ang chuan, saw tui saw khuah puitlin anih chuan sangha khawina hmun lian tak a ni thei ngei dawn a. Lunglei leh a chhehvel tan chuan chhenfak awm tham anih bakah Songha hrim hrim a leng siau siam mai hmuh ringawt pawh hi man loh pahin rilru tihahdantu niin ka hre tlat a. Shillong a kalte ang ten inhria ang a, Shillong khawlai ti mai ila, ah dil (lake) lian tak a awm a, khwai sangha en ringawt pawh khu rilru had lai chuan hahdanna tlak a ni a, chuvangin saw tuikhuah saw sangha khawina hmun lian takah a chang thei ngei dawnin ka hre bawk a ni.

Tin, water supply ka han tih hi, water supply atan chuan a elevation saw tlemin, saw lai tak saw a hniam hrat a, Lunglei khaw pumpui chu a pe thei lovin ka ring a, mahsela a veng hniam zual, Venglaite, Bawngvengte, Farm vengte leh a veng hniam zual zual Bazar vengte angte chuan, saw tui ateng chuan a pump ngai lovin a luan a luang tala leh a, saw tui saw an in thei dawn tlatin tlatin ka ring a, chuvangin hei, nimina ken Member zahawm tak takten an sawi ang khan tui kan mamawh hle a. Nakin zela Lunglei khawpui chhhung hmun thenkhat tan pawh tui intur a chenfak awm tham niin ke ring tlat a ni.

Tin, nichina kan ban tak kha, Member thenkhat ten an ngaihawh demh avangin sawitel hram chu Pu Speaker kan tum a. Picnic Spot tan chuan hman loh theih loh a ni ang a, tunah hian Aizawl leh Lungleiah chuan dik takin kan Thalaite chuan Picnic Spot an nei lo a ni. Picnic na hmun tha kan nei lo a ni. Chuvangin saw lui saw khuah anih hnu chuan lawng (boat) engemawzat Sawrkarin an dah ang a, khatah khanin nula leh tlangval tlai leng, a chhun pachengah pawh, zingah emaw chuan a ni loveng chu. khatah khanin nula leh tlangval tan picnic spot ropui tak a ni theih dawnin ka hria a. Tin, a khuahna tlangpuiah khan ka duhthusam phei chuan kawngpui kaltiang sela,

Sawlai ram vel hrechiang tan phei chuan mitthlain a kalngal ruah awm e. Motor a tlan tan pawh hmuh nawm tham a ni dawn a, saw tui khuah anih hun chuan Aizawl lam atanga nilenga Motora tlante pawhin sawlai thlen saw kan nghakhlel em em dawn a ni.

He thil hi tih puihin anih hun chuan vawin ni a kan thusawi kan rorel, kan thu passed hi nakin ni a. O-ah chuan a ropui turzia kan hmu theuhin ka ring at a, chuvangin Development kan uar theuh bawka, Development chi khat a ni a, sawi tam pawh ngai lovin, Members ten min pass pui turin he Resolution hi ka rawn pulut a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER :** Sawi duh nei in awm em? Hemi chung changah. Pu Lalmingthanga.

**\*PU LALMINGTHANGA :** Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak, Hnahthial bihla mi Resolution hi ka han support duh a.

Hei vawin private Resolution hi han thlir ila, pariat la a awm a, nichina Speaker zahawm takin i sawi tawh ang kian, kei phei chuan patham lei ka rawn siam a, leng zinga mi ni kan tivek thei lovangte i ti emaw ni?

Hei pariat lut zinga mi hi Constituency pakhat Sateek bial atangin pakhat a awm ve a, chutih loh chu Lunglei District atang deuh vekin Constituency hi a ni a. Tah hian thahnem ngai taka Pu Vanlalngbaka kha han support ka duh a, kan thitur pawh niin ka hria a.

Hei ahmasa berah chuarin Mizoram history, kan political history leh expedition ah hian abinet an han siante, District Council hun laia E.M. an han siante hian a Districtwise representation hi an hmah ngailo em em a, mahse tuntum kan unante Ministry hi engtizia nge ni teh reng ni, Member fel tak tak, Lunglei District atang ten Pu Vanlalngjakate, Pu Z.D. Sangliana te, Pu Chawna te ruling party amite an awm a ni a. Mahse changveto silo chu an kaihza a theih ang angin kan han thiawp ang a, Cabinet ahte chuan lo lut ni sola, hengte chu move move pawh ngai lova, lehkhatur sena sentence khat lek a construct mai tur a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan Resolution kalmangah pawh hian a District kan khawhar bik ziate, chu a lang chvangan ka hria a, kan support dawn a ni.

Saw, Lunglei saw, Mizoram History te kan en chuan Aizawl sia khawpui hmasa, Bristish lo kalte pawh kha an rawn inngah hmasakna a ni a. Mahse, hei hun a lo kal zel a, khawpui pawimawh pahniha a lo ni a, tunah phei chuan Aizawl khua nen a han tehkhin chuan Lunglei khua cha a inthlan ta tak meuh va, khawpui ve ve si kha. Chuvang chuan kan thilalungah hian engge ni kan hriet reng atan a ka zuk duh chu tana Pu Vanlalngbaka han rawtna angte hi Lunglei khawpui cheimawina tur, chu mi rual rualin Mizoram kan cheimawin, Mizoram a thil chi hrang hrang, Mipuite chhawr tur angin kan sem darh a ni, dawn bawka a.



A, Member tamzawk phei chuan in va hmu tawhin ka ring a, heti lai rawtna hmun hi Zobawk leh Hrangchawkawn inkar saw a ni a. Hei Mizoram kan lui seiber Tlawng Haar zotui a tanga lo luang chhuakin a kawng a kanna bul tak saw a ni a, hmun tha tak leh hmun reancheng tak a ni. Tin, a sawiang deuh khan saw tah sawn mumal taka a tui saw khuah arih chuan thalai pawhin a tui saw a kang reng reng lova, kei pawhin a tuihna saw vawi hnih vawi thum ngunthluk takin ka lo thlir tawh thin a, Sangha vulhna atan bakah a sawi ang khan tui supplyna atanah pawh thil tangkai tak a ni dawn a.

Tin, chumi bakah khawpui area chung ang tho a ni a. Tuna hei town area extension proposal-ah phei chuan Zobawk thieng sawn Lunglei khawpui a rawn huan chho a ni a. Chuvang chuan town beautification-te pawh a kawng nghal zelin a lang a khawpui hi a hnaih hle a, tui-khuah thienghlin leh mewihnai tak, khotiang han neihte chu khawpui nuam a ni zel a. Entirnanah India ramante pawh tourist ten an hmu chak ber ber ate chu Nanital Lake tih angte a ni a, Shillongte pawh khu Ward Lake khuan a chawimawin a khawpui a ti hmingthangin a ti nuam em em a. Chuti-ang chuan tuna Member zahawm takin a rawn rawtna hi Lunglei khawpui ten chauh pawh ni lovin Zoram pumpui ten pawh thil tha kha assets tihpunna tur a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan support a ni. Tin, House hian engmah ihe sawinawina pawh awn lovin pass mai ila tih ka han rawtpui a ni, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : Pu F.Lalchhawna

PU F.LALCHHAWNA : Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm takin a Resolution a rawn putluh hi kei pawhin ka support a, tin, Lunglei bialtu M.L.A. zahawm takin min support pui hi lawmawm ka ti bawk a. Chu chauh ni lovin tuikhuah thu ni lovin Formation of Cabinetste ahte pawh Lungawi lohna thute min han sawi sak ziau ziaute hi a lawmawm ang reng riavin ka hria a. Lawmthu pawh ka hrih duh bawk a. Amaherawhchu, he rin dan hi he thil kan sawite pawh tih khawtloi a lo nih tawhna chhan zawk leh a hma a experienced kan lo neih tawhnaah chuan Lunglei bialin P.C.Ministry hunah khan Chief Minister zahawm tak kan nei a, Finance Minister zahawm tak kan nei bawk a, chuti chung pawh chuan engrual kan ni nange maw chu aw ka ti ve deuh va.

Chuvang chuan vawin ni a kan hotu kan bialtu M.L.A. zahawm takin min support nen min han vuipui hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Amaherawhchy siali khawmawi ang deuhvin ka hria a ni. Engpawh ni sela he tuikhuah tur kan rawtnaah hian, kan tuikhuah tur rawtna hi kan House zahawm tak hian min enpui a, min hlawhtlin tir ngei ka duh in ka ngen a ni.

\* PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, sawj ve ka uuh a, nia, tuna member zahawn tak ka ima a sawi tu kha Ministry hmasa a Chief Minister leh Finance Minister ken nei antite kha, nia, Chief Minister kha an nei lova, Aizawl North in a nei zawk a ni a. a hriat sual pah a nia, chu chu ken correct sak a nia. (Pu F.Lalchhawn, Lunglei bial khawchnuok a ni lawm ni) A, a chhuak tih ringawtah chuan, khawi lam chhuok pawh kan ni ang a, chhinlung chhuok vek kan ni nghe nghe a. Chuvangin a chhuok tihlam a ni lova, bialtu lam ken sawi tur ni zawkin ka ring a. Kei mahni chhuahna lam a kha nei kan nih zel chuanin, nei lo bialaan tam lutuk ang, vawin niah hian, tichuan, neilo ram an tam lutuk ang a, chuvangin ken correct sak a nia. Tianga tawngsual an awm tawh chuan a tawngfuh kha an chhuahni ve zel a, a tha thova. Hei tuna Member zahawn takin a rawn move a kha nichin a a sawi kha, a tlang-pui chu chuan a pawmawa em em in ka hria a, a hawn saw kan kal re thin a, thil chhuahna tak pawh anih ka ring a, Eng-emawni a rilru ka hre lova, nichina a hmasa a picnic spot te a han ti a, helaiah Fishery leh water supply tia a han thiluk leh lai vel ate kha, ka han zawh duh vena chhan reng reng a awm a. Mahsela, nang khan i rawn sawinaah khan picnic spot-ante pawh a tha a ti a. A dik viau a, Aizawl leh Lungleite pawh hian knawpui helaiah picnic spot-te kan neilo kan ti a, a dik a. Tin, thil reng reng hi a tha lam a bright side te leh a dark side lamte pawh a awm ve zel a nia. Awlo, hei Lunglei atanah tui supply-te a pek theih bawk a, sangha khawinate alo nih bawk dawn chuan, thil tha a ni ang a, ka support em em a.

Tin, kawng leh lomah chuan picnic spot han tihte pawh hi neih that a chakawm rual rual hian a leh hi a awm thei thin a. Cinemate pawh hi kan ngaisangin kan nei a, a dik bawk a, mahse a lehlahmah chuan Cinema Hall te, hi insualna bawm tha deuh mai a ni leh zel a. Chuvangin picnic spot neih thatte pawh kha ka rilruah alo lut deuh zawk a, chuvangin picnic spot te hi kan neih that hianin, hei a motivation kan neitha tawh ropui sia, zu kan han ziar a tlanglawn deuh main, chumi zu inhona hmanpuihte chuan kan siam ang a. Hei tunlain nula tlangval leh keini a roreltu inti thileng mai hian mipet hmeichhiatna te hi kan ngaa tawh khawp mai leh nghai a, chutiang chuan zu leh sa chenna hmanah leh nulat tlangval hman sialna hmanpui hi kan siam tha ang a, chutiang chuan nulate hi kan han basa ngam ve ang reng roh si a, kan inti hmingche leh hlawn ang a, chuvangin, chutiang kan neih thatte pawh hi a leh-lan, a dark side atanga kan han thilir chuan thil awm thei a ni a. Chuvang chuan a nilo berab pawh ken nula leh tlangval zawng zawng kha helaia insual buai a, mipat na leh hmei chhiatna hmangsual lo tura kan thunam theilo a nih pawhin keimahni Assembly Members ate tal hi chuan zu leh sa chenlo leh nulat tlangval kawng a mite pawt buai

mai mai lo turin kan insum theih dawn chuan, sawnglai a picnic spot han siante pawh chu object ka nei hranpa lova, Amaherawhchu chung ang insumna reng reng kan nei dawn lo anih phei chuan, picnic spot atan chuan he House hian khap nghal nghe nghe ila thain ka hria a. Amaherawhchu englam chu nge kan pawm theih lam chu ka hre chiah lova, kei chuan ka pawm nghal thei mai a, chutiang a kan insum theih dawn chuan a tha a lawm, ka han support ve a ni e.

PU K.BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, he Member zahawm tak Hnathial bialtuin Resolution a rawn putluh hi, a hmun awm ang hi ka hrechiang vak theilo na a, a tha turah kan ngai phawt mai a. Tin, kan sawi ve duh a chu, he hi House-ah hian kan pass mai hi Members zahawm tak tak ten an tih chuan a ni thei mai ang a, Amaherawhchu execution tak tak, a hna han thawh lehah hian a buarchuar duh pah ang tih chu rilru sh a awm nghal thei mai a.

Thil tha tak tak kan passed reng reng a hi chu Sawrkar pawh hian tih tak takin a bawhzui turah ngai ila, Nichinah khan picnic spot tih kha, a banna chhan a sawi a, kha kha a tha viau a, ban lo sela chu kan tih loh tha main ka hria a. Fisherry and Water Supply han tih chu a zahawm khap mai. Picnic spot han tih kha chu, a khawvel huau huauin a lang a. Chuvang chuan khatieng chak awm taka min min lo ngaih phei chuan a tha dawn lo riau ang tih kan hresa mai a.

Nimahsela, kan Member zahawm tak khan a rawn tidik leh mai a, Amaherawhchu a han sawi hram khan tlem chuan ka rilru a kap deuh hlek a, Picnic spot han tih hi chu a ri atang mai pawh khan a huau huau nghal em em mai a, chuvang chuan khati lam kha chu la sawi thlang rih lovin, sincere takin hemi sangha lam khawina leh water supply han tih hi chu kan mamawh ngawih ngawih anih evangin, he hi hemi lam biela mite tan thil tengkai tak anih ka ring. Picnic spot tan chuan nakin lamah kan la thei anih chuan hmun dangte pawh la ngaihtuah zawk ni sela, kha kha pah a ni a, sawi rik loh ni nghe nghe sela, he thil pahnih atan hian sincere takin Sawrkar hian ti hlawhtling ngei se, tih ka duh thu kan sawi ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU ZALAWMA : Pu Speaker, Pu Vanlanghaka'n a han move thil thil awm tak a ni a. Hei Lunglei lam saw kan zin deuh zauh zauh zauhva, ngaihtuah hi an hlawh hlein ka hria a, tun hma kan Sawrkar hmasate pawh khan saw kan bialtu M.L.A. thin he ka nuphal pa Minister zahawm tak ni thin hian a lo ngaih-thah rei deuh hlek a, pawl ka ti viau nghe nghe a.

Hei Circuit House kan tihte saw a thing lubak a, sak that hman awm tak a ni . kum ruk chiung kha duan. Kan hriat theuh angin kan Chief Minister hloi zahawm taka zawk Pu Thena pawh saw lam mi a ni a, mek i area ram apiang hi kan hmuchhawn dawn leh development lama kan manghlih dawn anih chuan a buathlak viaw dawn mai a. Chuvangin, tuna hetiang thuthar, hla thar, development mipui, saw laia Zobawk atanga Lunglei Zotiang thkeng a, chhawr theih tur tui pek dan kawngte, ruahmanna Member zahawm takin a rawn ruahman thei hi a zahawm ka ti a, a ropui hlein ka hria. Township hi kei ka rilrush, township hi kan siam hnom loh chuan, hetiang khawpui ti mai ila, kan siam hnom loh chuan, Lunglei leh Aizawl chauh nilo hian haun tin, khawilai Centre area deuhthe hi hetiang khawpui, tun atang a tan kan lak hi tulin ka hria a, khawpui pakhatat kan inhnawh khawm teuh mai hi, a felin ka hre lova, chuvangin hetiang township mipuite chhawr tur leh awm nawma tur, hei a bil takin intur supply pheih hi chu a pawimawh bik leh zual a, Electric nen. Hengah hian hetiang khawpui pawimawhah eng eng emaw thil pawimawh lian han dah hiar, a ri chengte pawhin nun blinna citizen an nihnaah pawh khar nasa takin an thinlung lamah leh taksa thilah hriselna leh hmasawna a ngaihtuah tirin, a pe thin a ni. Chuvangin tun hma pawh khar heng thilte hi lo ruahman private resolution emaw official resolution emaw te chu lo dah hial tawh se, chhawr nahawm takin a awm theih a rinawm a.

Tin, Fisheryte hi a pawimawh em em a, hei Demonstration Farm Sawrkar pawhin kan siam sak hial a mipuite tihphur (encourage) nan pawh a tha reng rengin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan hei tunah lunglei lam ngaih pawimawhna a lo ri det det hi, zual zel sela, Aizawleh chauh hian ngaih pawimawhna hi awm lo se, chutiang chuan hmasawna hi zokhaw kilkhawr zawkahte pawh a hma tiamin kan kal zel ang a, chu chu kan Sawrkar kal dan tur niin ka hria a. Chutiang taka bengvar chhuah a, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalnghaka'n a bial pawh ni lomlo, hnahthial bialtu a ni a. Lunglei bial tu zawk mahin a han siam tur ni awm tak a ni a. Mahse, Bialtu zawk nimah suhse, hetiang resolution a rawn siam taly hi thil hawmawm takah ka ngai a ni. A lawmawm hiein ka hria. Chuvangin sawitam ngai lovin he thil hi mipuite tan tak tak water supply hi kei ka ngaih pawimawh ber pawl fishery-ah pawh hei Mizoram Sawrkar hian tan lakna tak tak Saitualante, Lengpualante a nei a, chutiang bawkin he thil pawh hi hlawhtling tak a a awm chuan mipui vantling leh a Sawrkar ngei pawh hian kan la chhawr ngei ngei tur a niin ka ring a ni, ka lawm e.

PU R.LALAWIA :

Pu Speaker, kei Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalnghaka Resolution hi, thil tha tak mai, thil thil tak mai kan thilir pawhin kan ram tana thil tha

tak mai, thil thui tak kan thlir pawhin kan ram rana thil pawimawh tak, a ni tih chu kan hre theuh va. Mahsela, he lai House a kan passed, kan Resolution hmasa, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalramliana'n Chhintuipui leilawn Resolution a rawn thehluhte pawh kha kan passed pui tawh a. Mahsela, kurin a kan Budgette kan thlir thuak thuak a, ka hmu chianglo deuh nge ni? hun ka nei chep deuh va. Khangte pawh kha tih loh in a awm leh mai mai a. Chuvang chuan helai thil han passed hi awmze neiloin kan Sawrkar hian a siam dawn em ni aw? tihte pawh chu ka ngaihtuah a.

Tin, sum leh pai lamah hian ninin lam kan sawi tak angin kan harsa a. Tawngka in kan hmu tam ang kan ti a, a tak a kan hmu chu a tlem em em a, Budget hmasa te kan teh pheh chuan nikum lamye kan pha lovang tih hi hlauhawm tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan a sensi dan tur chungchang thuah hian Finance Minister zahawm tak ten sum leh pai hi kan nei tawh thei dawn em? kan ti thei ngei ang em? tihte, he House-ah hian han tilang se, sum kan nei thei a nih chuan pass ngei tha ka ti a. Chhintuipui leite kan pass ang mai mai a, ngaihthah leh a nih dawn chuan pass chi a ni lo khawp ang.

Chuvang chuan hemi House meuhin a pass hi chu hna hmasaah kan Sawrkar hian a neih zat zat a dik ang a, vawi leh khatah thil tih theih a ni lova. leilawn dawhte pawh estimate siam a ngai a, survey a ngai a, khang atan tete a pawisa han dah chhoh khan kum engemaw ti chhunga puitling thei a ni a. Chutiang zel chuan ngun deuh hlek a thil kan ngaihtuah a ngain ka hria a.

Tin, thil pakhat sawichhuah tul lemlo, helai kan Member zahawm takten insawi thin hi chhimlam, hmarlam, tih ang reng insawi fo hi thil pawh tak niin ka hria a. saw lam chhuak, chhimlam chhuak, Minister chuti khati tih mai maite, helai thil sawi chiah ka ngai lova, ngaihthah bik hi a awm tak tak theih loh, kel ni khaw chhak lamte khi development thuahte a chak tawh lo em em. Mipui buk dante teh in. Khawchhak lam kan tam em em a, population lam thil a ngaihtuah chuan ngaihsak ber awm kan ni a. Circuit the ber berte pawh awm vena awm a ni a, Lungleiahte chuan Circuit te a awm a, Champhaiahte chuanin Circuitte a la awm ve lova, chutiang zel chuan heng thil hi sawichhuah fo hi thain ka hria a. Hmun tam takah Kohran thlang pawhin a chhim a hmar an lo buaipui tawh hna helai roreltu kalkhawmin a, heng thil kan sawi chhuah fo hian kan ram development kan tih danah hleih neihna a awm thei fovang tihte ka ring a. Tin, Minister te pawh a changin Chhim a mi an ni, chhim chhuak an ni tih dawn chuan Pu Chhunga atangin an ni ang. Pu Rawnga atangin an ni ang, khatiang zelin, engkim hi khatiang zawng a teh lovin, ram pum huap kan thlir a tha ang.

Tin, ka duh bera chu he thil hi tih puitlin a ni a, tin. ka support baw a. Kar Minister ten sum leh pai thua harsotna a awm dawn chwa, an rin chuan pass thain ka hria a. Kan thawk thei nghal mai dawn a nih loh chuan lo passed ringawt mai chuan awmzia teh chian a neinin ka ring lova, kan thu leh fo dawr a, sum leh pai awm huna kan pass pawh thil tha tak a ni zawk ang. Tih leh theih dawn si loha, helaish House zehawmna tibo thei dawn lai lai a, thil lo pass hi thil cik niin ku hre lova. Mahsela, hemi Resolution a erawh chu kan support em m tho a ni.

Ke lawm e.

\*PU LALLAWMSANGA ZADENG: Pu Speaker, tunah khan ka sawi tum tak, ken membar zahawm tak khan a awm sawi chhuak a, tin, chumi baka sawi loh tlem ka sawi heth dun chu ti laia tuikhuah tihthe kan Member zahawm tak ruling party lam atangte pawhin a rawr ri chhuak ta a. lawmawm ka ti hle a. Kan Session neih tih hvelte a tuikhuah lamte kan sawi a, min lo nuilpui thinte khan, tunah chuan tuikhuah hi a tul zia an rawn hmu hi lawmawm ka ti a. chu chu hetilala kan notu tam tak, eng nge ni? thing kawkaln kalang tawhte zarah pawh, a ni mai thein ka ring a. Tichuan hengte hi kan mamawh em em a, amaherawhchu heng kan tihna kawng tam takah hian, a hlawhtlin theihna tur chuan, ti laia a huau huau lam lutuk lemlo khan Games and Fishery tihthe emaw a ni leh sela chuan a nih dan hi puikhup dawnin ka ring deuh va. Chuvang chuan heng thilte pawh hi a tha ka ti em em a, tiang a rawtna kan unau ten an rawn nei pawh hi, kan pawmpui ngei ngei turah ka ngai a ni.

SPEAKER : Awle, a duhlo lam kan la awm lova, Chuvangin pass kan hreh hmel lova, sawi rei lo mai ila, a dang kan la ngah baw a, a tha mai lawm ri? kan pass phawt ang a, kan Resolution hi chu Sawrkarah kan thlen ang a, Sawrkar in action a lak tur a ni a, an ti reng thei emaw, theilo emaw chu thudang nise. Awle, chu chu a ni mai a "This Assembly of the opinion that a Dam be constructed on the river Tlawng at Zobawk kai for the purpose of Fishery and Water Supply" tih a ni a. pass remtiin'renti' ti ula, remtiloin 'remti lo' ti ula. (Pass anr remti tiang a) kan passed anih chu. a lawmawm e.

Resolution No.2-na kan la leh ang a, Pu Lalhmngthanga Resolution a ni. kan nove nghal mai rawh le.

\*PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hei Resolution hi kan chhiar chhuak ang a, 'This Assembly is of the opinion that Office of the Administrative Officer should be established at Sertlangpui during the year 1985-86,' tih a ni a. tunah move-na hun remchang deuhin min pe a, lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Hei oppositio: lam atngin kan rawn move dawn a ni a.

Amaherawhchu a all India ruhi a, Ruling party-te pawhin min lo thlir sak ka duh a, sang tak main, a chhan chu ram pum huapa awm inni a, thingtlang khaw tetakte pawh hian India hi a siam a, chutiang ang a inbelh khawm chu kan ni a,

Hei Sertlangpui han tih hi members tam takte chuan inla hrelo mai thei a, tin, hre tawh deuh vek pawh in ni mai thei a, a awmna hmun chu Lunglei atanga Mizawl lam han kal dawn a, tlangdung pakhat Buarpui tlangdung, Lunglei-Buarpui tlangdung, hemi kawng a awm hi a ni a, saw mi tlangdungah sawn a indawt a Lunglei atang a kan chhiar chuan Vanhne, Thuampui, Lungdai, Serte, Chhiartlang, Kawlhawk, Buarpui saw Lunglei atang chuan ilometre 60 aia hla a ni a, tah chuan A.O. hmun pakhat a awm chauh a, a kar lakah sawn ke a kalte tan chuan Sertlangpui saw riahna bi ber pawh a ni a. Tin, hei Sawrkar-in a hmasawna tura ke an panna leh thil chi hrang hrang a tihneah hian, officers te, tin mipui aiawh M.L.A te pawh, Minister-te pawh, hmun hrang hrang tlawh a kal a ngai thin a. Chutah chuan han insingsak velna atan a, he mi buarpui leh Chhiartlangpui inkarah chuan remchang tak leh a awmna hmun pawhin zir tak a ni a. Tin, kan hmasawna zel tur atan a thing lamahte pawh mipui a thlen zel theih nan hian, a bul tuntu ve tak pakhat chu Administrative Officer hmun han siam hi a ni a, hei hi tunah Police station hmun in a luah avangin, thil engkimah Sawrkar kut leh beng a ni ve tak meuh va. Sawti lai tlangdunga mi changte sawn harsatna an tawh fo thin a chu Buarlam lam va dawr turin a hla a, Lunglei va dawr turin a hla bawk a, khawthlang lam a dawr tur hna leh ber chu Tuisen a ni leh mai a. Tin, Sertlangpuite leh a bul a khaw awmte chu Administrative Officer areas ah sem darh deuh vekin an awm a. Kawlhawkte saw Buarpui lamah an beh tir a, Sertlangpui phe chu mualthuan lamah an beh tir a. Entir nan Lungdaite chu Haulawng lamah an beh tir a, tikhan an bet khawm mai mai a ni a. Chuvangin a bul han tan nanah Administrative Officer hmun hi tun financial year 1985-86 chhunga siam theih a nih chuan Zoram hmasawna atanah chuan rahbi pakhat a nih ngei ka ring a, Chuvang chuan hemi kan rorelna zahawm takah hian Members hrang hrengte pawh min remthipui tura rawn ngenin ka rawn pulut a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunge, sawi duh lo awm em? he mi chungchangah hian.

PU ZALAWIA : Pu Speaker zahawn tak, Pu Lalming-thanga Resolution hi, a thu han en hi chuan, a tha tnawkhath hlein a lang a, tin, hetiang Administrative Officer hna tih hi a ni ber awm e. Hman Assembly nasa khan Member zahawn tak Pu Lianchia khan, khi mi khawchhak lam mal khian hetiang deuh hlek hi a pulut ni khan ka hria a. a supply centre, chu mi pawh chu hemi A.O. nen nian supervise tho hi a ni a. Engpawhniseia, he thil hi a area zawnga chhut chuan a pawimawh hlein a lang na a sawti laia A.O. te leh Administrative head a Deputy Commissioner thu neihna a tih theih mai niin a lang tiat mai a. Chuv ngin engemaw projects lian tham thil deuh hlek ni lo a, hetiang kan Administrative Department ten a, an tih mai theih chi leh a tah nek bawksiah hian chuan lehkhain ziak ta sela, an tin sok main ka ring tiat mai a, kan Member zahawn tak hian hetiang House zahawn tak leh Mizoram rorelna khawl sangber a, Administrative Centre thlang a kan ti dawn anih chuan, a beithem lutuk lo vang maw? tih a ngaihtuah theih a.

A engemaw ti zawngah chuan, a pawimawh zia kha House ka hriattir a, chutah Administratives Department ten an lo tih turah khan a dah theih mai lawm ni? tih kha ka ngaihdan a ni a.

A engemaw ti zawngah chuan han sawi dawn ila, nichin a Member zahawn takin a rawn sawi tak ang khan, thil hi national ruihin han ngaihtuah pawh tum ila, a tul lo hi kan ti leh mai a, hman ni a Mizoram a, India ram State dangin an thlen ang bawk National School Games kan thlang a, engemaw chen kan han hruai a, helaiah nuam takin hlin em emin an awmin nuam takin an haw a. Tichuan hnam inpum khatna, National integration atan chuan thil tha a ni ti a, he Sawrkar tharin National ruhi mai a tihte pawh thil te ani kan tih zel chuan thil dik a ni bik lovang. Lawma tse ka hrelo tih ringawt hian awmzia nein ka hre lo. A lawmawm em em zawk a ni. Chuvangin hengte hi chu achievements nasa tak a ni zawk a ni. Administrative Officer dah tihte hi chu, Officer pakhat va dah a, nemngheh ngual mai theih nite khan a hre leh nghal a, chuvang chuanin, kan Member zahawn tak chu, a ngaih pawimawh nate chu heta House a sawi chhuah a chutah Administrative Departments ten lo bawhzai se a tha a ti anih ka ring bawk a, chutiang rilru pu chuan a rawn ngaihtuah chhuak a rih ka ring a, chuvangin kan Deputy Commissioner ten hemi chungchangah nian a dah theih mai niin ka ring a, a nih loh pawhin Ministry, helaiia Administrative



Department hian a tih theih mai chi a ni a. Chuvangin chung chu kehkhain emaw, representation ziak mai sela, atih sak ngein ka ring tlat a ni.

Hetiang a A.O. posting satliah kan pass zel dawn anih chuan kan nawi lutuk deuh lawng maw, ka ti maw le. Chu chu ka ngaihdan a ni a, hangte chu kan State interest tak tak a ni pha lova, Sangha, tuikhuchte hi chu ram pum interest a ni a, chuvangin Administrative Officer pakhat chungchangah he House hi ken chiauh hiar dawn anih chuan, kei pawh hien rawt tur chu ka hre hnem hlein ka ring a, hei hi chu, khawngaih takin khaw khat thil lek a, Deputy Commissioner te pawhin an dah theih mai anih avang hian Sawrkarin lo enzui turin dah mai se, pass buai hi ngaiin kei chuan ka hre lova. A thu han sawi danah chuan a area a backward zia an sawinaah phei chuan tunhma pawhin lo dah daihna awm kha a ni a. Mahse, vawin ni thleng hian an la dah silo, th l a sawi khawtlai deuh thin chuan ka hria a ni. Nikumte khan lo dah mai sela, tha tur a ni a, Minister zah-awm tak, kan chhuanber, sawlaih kan nei a, chuvangin a lo dah si lova, thil tenau nia an hriat ve thin avang chuan lo dah tawh lo niin a lang a, he thil hi thu neitute chuan lo enzui mai sela, helai House a pass kher lo hian, tih hi ka han rawt ve deuh va. Min ngaithiam sela, chu chu ka han sawi sawi ve duh a ni e,

Ka lawm e.

**PU ZAIREMTHANGA :** Pu Speaker, tlente han sawi ve ka dun a, hei Sertlangpui hmun hi hmun thengthaw nuam tak a ni a. Saw ti lai tlangdung kal tawh tan chuan A.O. han awm ve na awm tak a nih chu kan hre mai ang a. A.O. awmlo chung chung pawhin Supply chek khawana hmanah siam a ni a, chu chu an Store Keeper ten an enkawl a, Officer enkawltu mumal awm lova, an Godown-te enkawl anih avangin harsatna pawh kan tawh zeuh zeuh thin anih kha. Tuna hetiang a Administrative Officer awm tura rawt chhuah hi rawtna tha tak niin ka hria a. Tunah khan Member zahawm tak khan ka hmaah khan thil tenau a ni an ti mai a, hei hi thil tenau a ni hauh lova, ngun taka ngaihtuah chuan, saw tilai mipuite tan chuan thil lianpui mai, thil pawimawh deuh mai a ni a. Chuti lova, helam atang a, hmunpui zawka tang a, thingtlang khaw kil khawrte mamawh, thil tenau kan intih sak zel dawn anih chuan, Mizoram khaw kilkhawr amite chu an vanduai hle dawn a ni. Chuvangin kha kha kan tih dan tur niin ka ring lova, Administrative Office heti laia pass hi a tenau hrim hrim e, kan tihte pawh kha, engemaw zawng chuan thlir dan awm thei a lo ni mai thei a. Amaherawhchu Sawrkar-in a lo tih mai si lovah chuan Members ten a han in finchhuahna remchang

hun remchang, lmy remchang, kon nei a ni a, heti lai House zahawm taka han pu'luh hi. Tin, House ka pu'luh hi chu Member pakhatin a khawilal Office te emaw hnenah emaw Deputy Commissioner te emaw hnenah her ziah ngawt ai pawhin a chek ang tih a rinawm ve thin hawk avangin Member ten chu mi hun remchang chu lak kan duh ve thin a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi thil pawimawh tak mai a ni a, kan ram tan, chuvangin pass pui tura House hi chuti lam ngaihtuahna kan neih chu a pawimawh hlein ka hria a ni.

\*PU ROCHHONGA RALNE : Pu Speaker, nei kan Lunglei bialtu zahawm tak main a, a thil rawn put luh hi, nia, heti a han en mai chuan a pawimawh viavin a lang a, tin, thingtlang khua engemaw hlek awakhawna zinga A.O. han dah chu thil pawimawh tak a nihna lai a awm a. Engpawh nisela, nichin a Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin a rawnsawiang khan House in a ngaihtuah a a pass meuh tur ang chi chu kan chilir fimkhu erawh chu a pawimawh viavin ka ring a. A chuan chu kan House zahawma leh zahawm lohna chu kan Resolution pass-na atang hian a rawn lang ve dawn a.

Tunah hian Administrative Officer te pawh hi Non-Gazetted leh Gazetted Officer-te awma, an post pawh inang lo, deuh nual a ni a. Hmun tam takah pheh chuan Non-Gazetted te awma a ni leh nghal a. Chutiang ang posting han siam mai tur chuan a Department concerned, Deputy Commissioner Office atngte in emaw, a pawimawh dan a zirin siam a, siam loh ve theih maite hi a ni a. Nichin khan nia, a rawn puluttu kan MLA zahawm tek khan saw mi Tlawng Zobawk bula khahte chungchangan chuan, sawlahhte chuan Minister ahte lo awm pheh sela chu, put luh ngai lova, lehkha them a han ziah a, thil tih theih mai tur a nih ziate pawh a sawi a, chutiang bawk chuan hun kal tawhte han thlirin, nichin a an sawi lan tawh ang khan, khati hun laia, lehkha them ziak a an lo ti mai lo kha chu a pawh deuh ya. Amaherawhchu thil kal tawh a ni a, yawiin niah a tulna an hre ohhuak a, a lawm awm a, he thil a hi, a tul lova, a tha love, tihna hi hran l lovin, kan House-ah meuh atang a han pass tur a, awm rawh se han tih atan chuan, kan House zahawma hi a tinep thei ang em aw, tih a ngaihtuah theihin kei ka hria a. Chuvang chuan nichin a Member zahawm tek ten an sawi tawh ang khan, kan Resolution rawn puluttu hian ngaihtuah lehah ngai lo sela, a pawimawh zia House-ah hian a rawn sawi lang tawh a.

Tin, chu a pawimawhzia chu Departmentah ziekhin thehlut ta sela, Department ten an en ang a, a tul dan azairin saw mi A.O. post te pawh chu an siam theih mai tur nite pawhin a lang nghe nghe a. Chutiang ang chuan rilru na lovin, kan House zahawma hmunhina lampang a ngai sawhin, hela hmun mipuite tam a awlsonna zawk e rawn ngaihtuahna hi kalpui thei sela, a thei lawm ni tin ngaih-dan ka nei a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F.LALCHHAWNA :

Pu Speaker, Lunglei bialtu MLA zahawm takin Chhiertlangpui khua a A.C. dah a rawtna hi tha hlein ka

hria a. Sertlangpui khua hi Lunglei leh Buarpui inker a khaw lian ber kan neih awm chhun a ni a. Population, Septawng telh in haw riau va, nichin khan, Population han ti ve tho mai ila, hetiang ang thuah pawh a tam ber an niin ka hria a. In number pawh a tam pawl an niin ka hria. Tin, nichina members thenkhat ten an sawi ang khan, Pu Speaker, a hmun pawh a huam a, a thengthaw a, khawnghet a la awm zel pawh niin a lang, Amaherawhchu Mizoramah hian hemi Administrative Officer (A.O) post hi hmun tam feah siam a ni ngeiin ka ring a, chung angte chu House-ah hian an sawi thin teh reng em aw tih pawh min ngaihtuah tir a. Chuti chuan Sertlangpuih hian A.O. post hi awm tha ka ti a, dah ngei tur pawh niin ka ngai a, Amaherawhchu a dah theit lampang atan chuan Executives lam a thuneitu, hotute hian ngaihtuah zawk ta sela tih chu ka ngaihtuah chu a ni.

Ka lawm e.

\*PU K.L.LIANCHIA :

Pu Speaker, tawite han sawi ve ka duh a, hei a pawimawh danah chuan kan lungrual viau mai a, Amaherawhchu ni

e, House zahawmna hial pawh zuk tihbona tura ngaihna hialta pawh a awm bawk a. An ngaihtuahma pheii chu ka zuk dem hauh lova, Amaherawhchu A.O. Office pawimawhna dan chu, hei thingtlang bialtu kan ni a, an A.O. post a kha, khutah Buarpui a kal let emaw, Lunglei dah a kal tur a nih chuan, thasen a tam a, engkim development thil reng reng hi, A.O. hi kan agency ber a nih tak avang hian, hei hi thingtlang khuate tan chuan an hmunpui pawimawh em em mai a ni a. A.O. panna hla nei khua hi an rethei em em mai a ni. Keini bialhte khian A.O. kan nei khat em em a, hmun thumah chiah kan nei a, hla tak tak atangin lehleng phak lovin an dawr thin a, a hreawm em em mai a ni. Thasen hi a tam a, A.O. te lah hi an lo inti lal ve leh nghal a. Tichuan hei kan mipuite pawh hi an rethei bik a nia.

Chutiang chu anih avangin sawlaih kan Member zahawm takin A.O. dah a rawn rawt hi hre chiang ber bertu, ka hmaa sawitute pawh khan awm an tihpui hlein ka hria a. Tin, atenau, an ti thei mai lawmni tih ralah chuan hei kan la hmabak, hei nichina Tlawng lui khuate pawh kha Sowkar hian a Department huaihawtin ti sela chu a tih theih thovin ka ring a.

Amaherawhchu he House atanga thil han tih anih chuan, a rampum chunga roreltu in alo ngaihmawh, anih chuan chu chu a lo kal chak thin a. Chutichuan a kalkawng kha a ngil thin a ni a.

Chutiang deuh bawh chuan, helala A.O. han dah pawh hi, ate thamte kan han ti thin nain, a concerned-te tan chuan vawin niah hian Chhiantiang pui leh saw lam a chhevel a chawrtu turte chuan ngaitnia se, te tham tih chu na an ti viau mai thei e. Dik tak chuan heng hi financial involvement te pawh a lo awm ve a. A.O. Office sak a lo ngai ang a, engemaw nakinah kudam sekte a lo ngai ang a.

Tichuan A.O. Quarter-te chu sak alo ngain, 4th Grade quarter-te thlengin sak a lo ngai hial mai thei a. Chutichuan official succedement te a lo awm a, tichuan financial involvement pawh awm ve thei tak anih avangin he House-in a han pass hian kan House zahawna a tihnam chang ni lovin a tipung zawk mahin ka ring a. Lal Isua pawh khan 'Heng mite berte chung a intih hi ka chung a ti in ni e' tiin a sawi a. Chuvangin, vawin niah hian ate berte kan ngaitnia hian, lam pum ngaitnia a ni a, Ram interior hi a ni lawm ni kan campaign lei pawhin, thingtlang hmasawna chak zawk a ngaitnia a ni ang tihthe kha kan in elna anih ang ngai kin, hei hi a te tham lo, hetiang thil te tak anga kan tih hi, nakinah chuan rampum tan a ti kan ni tih hi a lo la lang main ka ring a. Lal Isua hian a tidik fo mai a ni, Chuvangin kan support ve a ni.

PU K. BIAKCHUNGUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, Hei kan MLA Zahawa tak Lunglei Bialtu thil rawn putluh hi, Department in a a tih theih tur ti zawnga Ruling lama kan MLA ten an rawn sawi khan anih hmela viute chuan kan hria a. Tin, a hma a kan kan passed taka pawh kha, Department hian han ti dawn se, a tih theih tho awm mang e aw tih kha a zuk ngaitnia leh theih a. Helala putluh kher loh pawhin, a pawh mawh a, project lian a ni a han tih kha, kei ka rilrua a thawh dan kha a dang daih mai a. Hetiang anga he House zahawna hi kan mipuite chungah, mi hniam zawkte leh hla zawk, rethei zawk iti mai ang, thingtlang hman kilkhawr zawk a awm an nihna avangin, te, chung a kan House zahawna hi talhtum anga lek kan tum chuan kan mipuite atang hian leikak a awm thuai dawn a. Chuvangin hetiang zawnga House zahawna lek kan tum anih chuan a vanduai thlak hlein ka ring. Kan mipuite avanga he House-ah hian awm thei theuh kan ni a, khang mite tan kha chuan kan zahawna mai ni lovin kei mahni lam lam pawh hian kan inphal vek tur a ni dawn lawm ni? Chuvang chuanin vawin niah hian, kan mipuite tan an manawh ang zawkin hma kan thawh tur a ni zawkin ka ngai a, chuvang chuan he kan MLA zahawm takin a rawn tih hi, kan Ruling party lam amite pawhin in ropinate leh in theihna zawng zawng kha helala bialte leh mipuite tan inhmuk hniamin rilru inhawng zu tak chungin i pass zawk mai teh ang u, ti a ngaitnia a lei thei leh turin kan ngen dui che u a ni.

a thu hi a tein a mipuia te pawh, hetiang thil te nau kan in tihsak chuan kan House zahawma zuk hnuh hniama atan chuan a tling love ti ang hrimin a thu hi a kal ngei tih pheih chu ka nhré lova, khang em em kha zawng a ni lo mai thei nghe nghe a. Mahse sawi dan ki han enkhan chungte chu rilruah a la kal tlat mai a, a pawh viauin ka hria a. Chuvengin he resolution hi pass ngei ilangin, chak takin he thil hi kal-pui ni leh nghe nghe sela, thain ka hria a,  
Ka lawm e.

\*PI K. THANSLAMI : Pu Speaker, tuna kan Resolution hi a pawimawh em em in ka hria a. Tin, ka hma a sawi tawh zawng zawng pawh in opposition a ni emaw, rulling ani emaw, a pawimawh zia kha an rawn sawi lang theuh va, kha ti chungka kan pass thei lo tur a kha an rilru kha a lang vek tawh a ni, Pu Speaker, kha kha mak ka ti a, mipuite rawng kan bawl nan hian te lua a awm lo ka ti a ni. Kei nin helaia rulling ten te lua an ti kha sawlai a khaw neitute tan chuan lian lutuk a ni ve tlat a ni. Tin, rulling lamin a he House zahawma a ti chhia a an tih pawh kha, he House zahawma a ti chhia anih chuan hei kan la sawi leh tur Resolution palina, cement phurh man tih tlawm tihte hi House a han sawite hi a te lua a ni zawk lawm ni. Tin, kan pass hmasak tawhte pawh kha chutiang chian chu a ni, tin, Saiqual bialtuin a sawi tawh ang khaw Sawrkar thuneitute hnen a telen a tih theih a nih dawn chuan Resolution pass tur hi a awm ngai lovang, thil dang reng reng pawh chutiang chuan a tih theih min tih liempui vek a ni. Tin, nichinah khan Kolasib bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi kha, helaia National School Games kan lo thlengte pawh a te min tih sak atih kha han hrihfiah leh ka duh a, te kan tih sak lova, amaherawhchu Congress Ministry lo Sawrkar tawh chin a a hna thawh tawkte zinga, a chhuan ber prouded achivement a ti hial a Lieutenant Governor khan, kha tiang tur em a National School Games kan lo thlen ve ri ngawt an sawi kha chu Ministry hi a ti zahawm lo chang pawh ni lovin a ti sawngnawia, nge ni a sawngnawi zia a rawn ti lang a ni. Chuvang chuan kha ti zawng khan thu la lovin mipuite tan a tangkai tur zia tur ngaihuahin he Resolution hi lungruah takin pass ila thain ka hria a ni.

\*PU K. SANGCHHUM : Pu Speaker, hemi Resolution chung  
. DEPUTY SPEAKER : changah hian sawi zel pawh a  
chakawm viau mai thei a, mahse a  
nihna rawtin kan sawi ve thung ang  
a, sawi rei a hlawh lo deuhin ka ring a. A nihna angin  
a kal nghal mai ang a. A pawimawhna leka a pawimawh lohna  
sawi dawn chuan tam tek sawi tur a awm ang. Hemi ayang  
hina thil dangah pawh kan pakai thin a. Mizoram in India  
ram pumpuiah hmingthatna a hlawnna a tlem em em a, Sport  
chungchanga State dangte pawhin faktlak a min lo ngaihna-

remti tlet lote kan awm hian a hahthlak - iau thin a ni,  
mipuite tan chuan.

Hning thatna kan neih pawlin remti manglo kan awm tlet thin hian a hahthlak a ni a. chu chu mak tak a ni. Chutiang deuh chuan tuna Resolution pawh hi Tuikhuah Lian pui puite in lo siax thin chu kan lo hmu thin lova. (Pi Siami; Kan P.C. Ministry laite chuan electric power kan neih theihna turin, trikhuah Lian pui puite kan siama) chu chu a nia, a pawl thin em em nate chu, lehkhate phei chuan a dilta kha thufe lo khuap takin a lang a ni. a takah erawh chuan kuu te zuk kal erawh chuan, hmuh tur a awm lova, chu zawk chu ka sawina a nia. Chuvengin hmuh tur awm lova chu dil a Lian ta anih chu.

Chuvengin a subject a kan kal dawn chuan kan hotute dawngkar kan hawh loh lawk maia ang a. Mizoram Assembly a awm tih utengin Ruling party leh opposition party ina Resolution an lo put loh dan kal hmang a awm a. Chu ndah chuan; ninina kan hotute dawngkar takin he mi pawh hi on doing practice a ni mai. Pass anih dawn leh dawn loh, a pawimawh leh pawimawh loh, a tal dan leh dan loh chu on doing practice in kan kal ang, chu chu a ni.

**SPEAKER :** Thu in sawita neuh neuh a, tawh rih sela.

**PU LALHMINGTHANGA :** Pu Speaker, chu mi hmam tawite, a Resolution neitu ka ni bavk a, min lo phalsak leh lawk la.

Hei, kan ngen bera te chu Sawrkarna neitu neitu Ruling party MLA te in ni a, an ngaihante pawh kha kan han hre thei nial nual a. Hemi House zahawna tiche thei khawp thil tenau chu a ni hauh lova, hei hi. a nihna takah chuan mitdek pakhat chungah pawh Resolution hi pass ila, kan House zahawna hian a tlakniama pui hauh lovang a. Amaherawhchu a tamber MLA neitu ten kha kha intih loh loh chuan, keini chuan tihluh theih na cheu kan nei hauh lova. Mahse, khati ang zawng a kan House hian thil a lah loh ka dth a, a te lutuk a kan inti zahawm lo ang a, tih hi. Hei India Constitution ngeiah pawh Article 105-nate kan en chuan, member hrng hrang ten an ngaimawh ang putluh theihna right min pe a. Engmah bithlian chin a nei reng reng lo a ni. Chuvang chuan he House tizahawm lo zawng tur chuan he Resolution an ka rawn pulut reng reng lova.

Tin, ninin Lamakte pawh kan Lieutenant Governor Speech-te pawh kan discuss a, lungual takin, hetah hian vote of thanks te pawh kan neih, kan adopt a ni a. Kha a pawl ngei kha, vawin nish pawh hian in han tarlan leh ka duh a, phek nganaah chuan.

"My Government reiterates its commitment to the welfare of those who are to be found in the remotest corner of Mizoram. Let us join hands to usher in a prosperous Mizoram for we owe it to the people. I call upon all to see that the rural population benefits from the new trusts that the Government intends to provide to development activities in this sector." tih a lo sawi a, chungte chu hlim takin kan adopt a, kan chhuanber pawh a ni. Vawin ni a ka rawn sawi a hi, rural sector doming corner an tih ang zinga, mipuite harsena ka rawn sawi a ni a. Chu chu keini heta thuhote hi. hian hian kan dignity hnua lam a ni e, kan Huse min ti hnua lam a ni e, minti, ti a ruling party member tam zawk ten min hnawl anih chuan tih ngaihna ka tan a awm chuang lovang. Amaherawhchu chu mi rual rual chuan ka thinlung a rawn lang ve thei erawh chu, saw mi tlangdung hun rei tak engtikahnge Sawrkar hmasawna chho zelah A.O. Office ta kan lo neih theih ang tih thinlung lo neih mipuite chu mittul nen an thu ang tih chu ka sawi nghal thei a ni.

Tin, Deputy Commissioner tih theih mai ani tih kha, a ni reng reng lo a ni. Memberte an chiang lo nge ni? ka hre lova. Deputy Commissioner hi hmami lawkah pawh ka titi pui tawh a. Tin, Minister kan nih lai pawh khan A.O. Office ska chhoh hi sum leh paiin a tlin dan ang angin kan tum chhova, khawimaw lai laiah emaw chuan kan hawngthar reng a ni. Chhiartlangpuiin amawh dan hi chu khatih hunlai pawh khan, an amawh lo tihna a ni lo. Amaherawhchu Sawrkar pen chhoh zelah zawi zawi a thil hi kal hmang a ni a. Nimin lamah kan Ministerte leh Member zahawm tak takte pawh hi, thawkkhatah thil a tih zung zung theih loh dan an sawi a ni. Chutieng chuan ram hi zawi zawin a kal chho a ni a, P.C. a Sawrkar laia a tih theih loh tam tak kha, sum leh pai Non-plan-ahte pawh increament a lo awm a, kuminahnte pawh kan Budget han thlirin, Non-Plan sector-ah te chuan increase tha hle a ni a. a lawm awm a ni khangte kha. Chuvang chuan financially pawm, Sertlangpua dah hi a theih tawh awmah ka ngai a ni. Chuvanga rawn pulut pawh ka ni. Mahse, heni kan House-in a te lutuk, kan dignity a hniam ang intih anga kan thlir dawn a, kan inhnawl anih chuan chu chu kan thutlang a ni ang. Opposition lamte kha chuan min pawmpui tlang niin ka hria a, an thusawi dan a tangkhang, mahse withdraw tur ang emaw, kei mahin ziak a emaw a khata lungawi mai tur ang a, Members thenkhat ten min ngenna kha chu kei chuan ka pawm thei lova, hei hi kan vote ngei turah ka ngai a, kan tla anih chuan, kan chantawk a khawrel chu kan pawm ang a, chu chu Pu Speaker ka duh dan a ni.

SPEAKER : Helai Resolution hi, member-irm  
Sawrkar in thil ala tih loh tise a  
duh, zuk tina a ni a. Chuvangin  
a awm lohne a awm miah lova, chutlang thil chuan, tih loh  
tih rawtna kha. Mahorawhchu Sawrkar lamin a lo thir ve  
dan kha hriat a ngai thin a, kan pass anih pawhin kan Reso-  
tion kha Sawrkar a lut a, action lak tur tho tho kha a ni a.  
Chuvangin tihtur angin, lo ruahman dan emaw, lo ti chiah lo  
mahsela, chutiang cau ngaihtakne hun nei ila, hei a hur  
chu a tawp a, mahsela, hei hi a rei lovang chu maw, i nghak  
hram mai ang, hei chu titawp huan ila, a tha ang e. Chief  
Minister-in han conclude sela.

PU LALTHANJAWLA : Pu Speaker, chingtlang nite leh hmun  
CHIEF MINISTER : Bilkhawr adite, chawisan tunna leh  
rawtna awm thin hi, a lawmawm a,  
Sawrkar pawhin a welcome a. Tun a,  
Member zahawm tak Lunglei bialtun a rawn rawtna pawh hi,  
thil lawmawm tak a ni a.

Tin, sawlam bial mipuite phei chuan  
lo hre leh nghej phei sela chuan an lawm leh zualin ka ring a.  
Tin, member rawn sawi zawng zawng kha oppositioj an ni emaw,  
Treasury bench an ni emaw te pawh kha tha an ti a, pawimawh  
an ti tlang vek a. Mahse thenkhatte erawh chuan hei hi Sawr-  
karah lo thlen sela, Sawrkarin tih dan turte pawh a ngaihtuah  
thel mai tur a ni a. Helai a zuk chai buai atan a te lutuk  
emaw, below the dignity of the House ni lovin, a te lutuk  
deuh em aw? tihte an ngaihdan a ni a. Inngaih kawit sak tur  
ah ka ngai lova. Engpawhnisela, nichin a kan sawi tawh ang  
khan, National deuh ruihin kan thir tawh a, Sawrkar-in  
saw lai tlangdung saw, kei pawh ka kal ve tawh a. An harsat  
dan ka hre ve nial nual a.

Motor a tlarve reng reng lova, Jeep  
Jeep a kal thei tawk tawk chauh a ni a. Chuvangin A.O. neilo  
ten Lunglei leh Bualput, sawlai kar lakah Kawlhawk, Kawnpui,  
Serte, Chhiantlang tih vel tan chuan buaitlak tak a ni a.  
Chuvang chuan Sawrkar pawhin, dah dan tur a lo ngaihtuah tawh  
a ni. Mahse vawlin thlang a a harsat dan zawk a chup vawlin  
ni thlang hian A.O. awmna khua si, A.O. dah theih lohna, khaw  
10 emaw lai kan nei a, hei alaili pawl Thenzawlahte pawh  
A.O. thla engemaw zat, kan nei tawh lova, chuni laiah chuan  
khawlian a ni a, a pawimawh e tiin khaw te zawk emi tih sak  
ngawt dawn ila, a dik bik bawh lova, chuvangin engemaw chen  
ah harsayna kan nei a.

Tin, a thar han la Zung Zung dawn  
ila, grace line te a lo awm avangin thil avl a ni lova.  
Mahse chutiang chungit a theih dan kawng hrang hrang a dap  
a, helai chungchangah pawh hian Lunglei Deputy Commissioner  
ngaihdan Sawrkar in a ko mek nghe nghe a ni.



Hnan deuh tawhah khan a ko tawh a, chu chu Deputy Commissioner ngaih dan, a proposal a chu kan ngahk mek a ni a. Tin, ke rin danin a tha zawngin, a khawi ber khua emaw, Chhiartlangpui a ni lo mai thei a, khawimawahte chuan a tul zia zhu a rawn recommend ka ring a. Chu chu a tul dan a zirin bawh zui turin Sawrkar a inkau reng a, chu chu tunah Sawrkar in a lo tih dan a ni.

Tin, kan Lieutenant Governor Address ah pawh khan, phak 36-na kha han en ula. 'For this purpose, my Government intends to have a fresh look at the organisational set up at the district level and introduce appropriate changes in both the organisational pattern and working system to make the district machinery a more effective instrument for the implementation of Government Schemes.' Chuvang chuan khangte pawh khan a huan chho mek zel a, a huan chhoh ang ngaiin tunah hian kan enthlithlai lai mek a ni a.

Hei member zahawm tak rawtna kha Sawrkar chuan alo tihtawh avangin a welcome a, a implementing erawh chu engtikahnge kan tih theih ang tih erawh chu kan hre chiah lo a ni. Chuvang chuan Sawrkarin alo tih dan tawh ah chuan Member kha lungawi thei sela chuna tih ran dan erawh kha chu ngaihtuah dan a awm zawk mahna. Chu chu vawin ni a kan dinmun a ni.

SPEAKER : Awle, a move tu khan, thlem chi ka ni mang loang a ti ni khan ka hria a. Kan vote mai dawn a ni lawm ni. Sawi a ngai tawh lovang.

Resolution kan chhiar chhuak ang e. "This Assembly of the opinion that Office of the Administratives Officer should be established at Chhiartlangpui, during the year 1985-86" tih a ni a. Pass remti apiangin remti ti rawh u la, remti lo apiangin remti lo ti rawh u le. (remtilo an tam zawk a) Twelve vote in a tla anih chu.

Tunah kan chawh rih ang a, dar 2:00 P.M. (hnih) ah kan lut leh ang a, Pu J. Thanghuama Resolution, Resolution No. 3 kha kan la ang.

Recess till 2:00 P.M.

2:00 P.M.

SPEAKER : Tunah Pu J. Thanghuama Resolution No. 3-na move turin kan ko nghal mai ang.

\*PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka Resolution hei min lo pawmsak a, ka lawm khawp mai a. Tin, hei move na hun tha takte min pe leh zel a, kan chhiar ang e. "This Assembly is of the opinion that the Government of Mizoram should give top priority to completion of Aizawl-Thenzawl-Lunglei Road"

Aizawl atanga Lunglei kawngpui dung Sateek, Sialsuk, Haulawng tiangdung hi Sawrkarin kawngpui dunga sian turin, thein tawpin ten lair, ngaih pawimawh berah min nstih sak se, tih a ni a. Helais hei a kawngpui hming pawh hi mawi hlein ka hria a. Aizawl-Thenzawl-Lunglei Road tih a ni a. He hming thum, khawhming thum a ni a. Tin, a bial neitute kar inchhut pawhin a bul tuntu chu Aizawl South ah kan Congress lama Minister zahawm tak a ni a. Sawlaj kal tiang chu M.C. Bial a lo ni leh a, tin, a karah chuan kan Chief Minister bial a patlang leh a, a hmawr bawka chu kan P.C. lam panga Member zahawm tak Pu Lalhningthanga a lo ni leh a. Chutiang chuan hei kan in merger tha hlein ka hria a.

A hming etang mai pawh hian helai kawngpui dung hi hun reitawh tak atanga kan Public Works Department lam in sum tam tak seng a hma an lo lak tawma a ni a. Hei kan Budget bute kan en chuan tumhuaste pawh hian hei a provision ti ila, kawngpui dunga sian turin Sawrkar lam in hmate min laksah a, a Lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, hmanni deuh lawk a Public Works Department Consultatives kan thut khawm pawhin, a mal tak chuan kan zuk sawikhawm ta le nain, ngaih pawimawh berah nei nise, tiin rawtnate ka sian tawh a. Tin, kan consultative Committee pawhin kan Minister hovin min pawmpui a. Tin, hei kan P.W.D. hnathawh dan hi thul tha tem tak chu a ti tak na a. Amaherawchu mipui ngaih dante kan thirir, hei Mizoramah Division tharte kan hawng a, tiang chuan ar pan chuk kan tih ang deuhin, an thawk darh mai mai a, hma kan la a. Amaherawchu a khawi amah hi puitling tak tak aram a awm mang lova. Hengte a vang hian P.W.D. hian kawng a lak tawnin. Lawm thirlungte han pu thin tak mah ilangin, rin lohna mipui thirlungah a awm tawh tlat mai a. Hei avang hian Aizawl-Sateek, Thenzawl-Haulawng, Lunglei tiang dung, hemi kawng lung mipui reng rengin, a party a party pawh sawi chuang lovin, a mipui reng rengin, an khua a tlawkvena avangin BRIF in lase, tih hi an duh dan leh an lo awh bla ve thir a ni a.

Tiohuan tun hnaiah kan tlangdung atangin chhietna nasa tak a awm a, BRIF in lase, tihte a awm a. Tin, kan conservative, Pu Chhawna te hnen atanga ka hriat dan phei chuan auhna nasa tak, saw lam atangin a awmin ka hre bawk a. A, BRIF hrim hrimin heloi tlangdung leh a kawngpui dung hrim hrim hi lasa tihna a awm hranpa in ka hre lova, kan tih zawk a chu, kawng tha kan awt a ni ber a. Kan kawngtha wha avangin BRIF chu kan au ni berin ka hria a. Tin, hei kan Public Works Department hna han lak dan chu, BRIF sum leh lai kan nei tam tawk lova, a hmanruate pawh kan nei tha tawk lo te pawh a ni ang. Amaherawhchu zoram mipui ten kan ngaih sanna em memzawk a chu, an kawng lai tawh reng rengah hian, an hlenz hma chu kawng pakhtatah khan an innghat tawp mai a ni. Hei tunah pawh Aizawl-Silvhar kawngahte, Aizawl Lunglei tlangdung, Serchhip lamah, Phaileng lam, Darlawn lam thlengin, tiang khan an Chief Engineer ten, an hma lak tawhah chuan an innghat tlat mai a.

Amaherawhchu kan Public Works Department lam chu Executive Engineer, Officer hna thawktha tak tak nei thin mah ilangin, kan puitlin thin lohna chu, khawimaw laiah hmathar, hna thawk chak ni ang a lan kan duhmaah a Sawrkar-ah pawh, tuna kan Sawrkar ka tihna ni lovan, kan Sawrkar hmasaah pawh, hma thar lak kan duhna avangin, kan han lai ve uk a, hei hmanni lawka Saiha lama kan Member zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, hei kawng hi kan han lai ve a, sum pawh nuai tam tak kan han hmang a, mahse a puitling leh lem lova. Chutiang chuan Rungdil kawngte pawh, hmanni ah kan han ngaithla a, Rungdil kawngahte pawh cheng nuai tam tak a kal ral a, thubuaiahte pawh a kal leh a. Chutiang chuan, thil hi hmun tam takah a buai nuai mai a. Chuvangin saw lai kawng saw chu P.W.D. tan pawh, beihpui han thlak a, nawrpui han beih a, kawngpui awm thei mai tur, hming thatna awm thei mai tur a ni tlat a. Tin, helai tlangdung kan han hnufual bikna chu tunkma atang reng rengin Aizawl South Mipuiten kan ram hruaitute an dem thima chu, min dem fo thinna chu, Ministers te, District Councils hunah pawh, a hruaitute, a botu lawk lawkte, Aizawl South lam mi kan ni thin a. Amaherawhchu vawin ni thleng a, Aizawl South lam kan thin na, hnuchhawn ang kan nihna hi, kawngpui dung a tlang loh vang a ni e, an ti a. Vanneih thlak takin hei kan Chief Engineer pawh kan Sawrkar-in a nemnghet ngein ka ring a, amah ngei pawh sawlam tlang dung Sateek lam mi ngei a lo ni leh bawk si a, tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawh saw lam, Thenzawl bialtute a lo ni leh si a, tin, helai bial, Aizawl South a kan bialtu, Fiannance Minister zahawm tak te a lo ni leh a. Chutiang chuanin helai chhim lam pang kawtchhuah hi, khawvel inher zel a, veng ang deuh hlek a, inluah mante a tlawm theihna chhan chu, kan vengah kawngpui dung a chhuah loh vang a ni a.

Chuvang chuan Lunglei lama kal tur leh Lunglei lama atang a lo kal tur tan pawh, tuna kan ruaman ang chuan kal thei siala chuan, kilometre engemaw zatin a tawi a ni. Chu chu kan notute, kan Officers te len khualzin veivak tan reng reng hian, kawngpui a tlang phawt chuan hetah Serchhip lam panga kal duh chu an awm mangin ka ring lova. Tunah nian engtinge hna kan inpek ka hre ohiah lova, Amaherawhchu Sialsuk leh Thenzawh inkar velahte, khawlpui ryzin hna nasa takin kan thawh niin ka hria a. hengte hi hmuh pawh ka chak ve khawp mai a.

Mi thawk nasa khawp mai an sawi a, Tin, hanni a kan consultative Committee-ah pawh khan saw lam atang a lo haw lampang chuan, helai a black topping na tur, khawp maw lei a kawng zim zual laite, a kawng kawp rualrem lo lai zualite chu han rit man se, han tizabse, a chuanin kan ngaitala nual a.

Tin, nikun lam khan Sateek bulah chhiatna rapthlak tak, Bus accident kan tawk a, mi engemaw zatin an munna an chan phah a, chungte pawh mi engemaw chenah chuan a kawng tet yang kan ti dawn nge, a kawng that tawk loh yang kan ti dawn. Tunah chuan Sialsuk thlengin ni khat kar dan chuan State Transport Bus chu a tlan ve ta a.

Tin, nei Sateek-ah pheii chuan nitin, nikhatah vawihnih vawii thim Bus full loadin a tlan a, mipulin an hmang nasa tawh em em a ni. Chuvangin helai kawng dung hi a rang thei ang ber a, a tlangdungin kan nghah hleih ngawih ngawih a ni. Tin, helai tlangdung mipul chauh ni lo, saw lam Lunglei tlangdung thlengin kan nghak hlei a, Tin, hei Pu Speaker, Public Works Department Secretary pawh, Haulawng chhuak a lo ni ve leh a. Hei kan Chief Minister thlengin kan in kungkaih tlang vek a, partyah lah chuan hei pawl thumin kan han hma dawn a ni a, lehngal an a. Chuvangin a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan Budget bu kan en pawhin hei tun tunak a lawpawm hlein ka hria a, kan Sawrkar chungah pawh, lawmku kan ti dawn nge, hei kan Budget buahte chuan kan kawng dungte hi alkatra luan turin, provision te pawh a lo awm a, kan han tichhuak nual a.

Amaherawhchu, hanrawn a, kan ohah duk nghal phah chu, helai Sateek thlengte pawhin boulder kan han phah tawh a, Sawrkarin kan phah danah hian kan contractorte pawhin an uluk lo deuk emaw chu aw, a supervision lam hi kan chiang tawk lo emaw ni chu aw ka ti thin a.

Saw Lungte an phah a, a zum em em ai a, hei kum sawm hnuachte emaw ni alkatra luan tunna hi a awm ve chauh mai a.

Kan Budget bute han en chuan kan pawisa sen tam tawh ziate chu a lang a. Chuvangin saw saw a thlawn a a luanliam mai kha a ui awm lutuk dawn a. Chuvangin hei tum tumah hian hun remchang tak, kan Members te, kan hotute ngenna hun remchang tak a lo awm hlauh mai a, helai tlangdunghi chu kan Sawrkarin, kan PWD in Mizoram a lo pian tirh atang a a hming chherna hun remchang awm chhun a ni dawn tak tak a, a lehlahmah chuan P.W.D. lam pang kan han demna ni lovin, kawng puitling hi P.W.D. hnuaiah sawi tur hi pakhat mah a awm lo a ni.

Khatieng khain hma thar kan han la chho zel a, kan han rek pawp zel a tute emaw chuan hlawk phah nan an hmang viau va, nuai engemaw zat an hmu phah a, Cheng nuai li man contracte an han hmu a, a daih lote kan han ti a, a let sawm panga ten kan han tipung leh a. Khatieng khanin puitling mang lovin kawng charvehte an lo tawp leh a.

Amaherawhchu, helaiah hi chuan tlem a tha han thawh leh deuh hlek a, puitling thei mai turah a lang tawh a. Chuvangin, a bik takin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak, P.W.D. enkawltute an lo ni bawk a, tin, kan P.W.D. Secretary-te, Chief Engineer-te helai House chhungah hian, ka ngen duh a. Chuvangin tun tum chu beihpui thlak tak tak a, kan engineers te pawh, heti lai a administrator ang a office lampang a, Mechanical progress an tih ang mai a, kan Engineer-te pawh, helai a a field a helmette nen a thawk tak tak turin ka ngen duhin ka chah duh tak tak a. Chutilova, a lineman a, Mohurerte, labourte, sawlai a kawng enkawl tur a, kan hmang leh anih chuan, a tak takah kawng supervise tu kan hmang leh lova, helaiah hian kan Engineer-te pawh ka ngen duh leh nghal a. Chuvangin tun tum chu he kawng hi ti puitling tawh tur ngei a, kawng puitling kan neih theih ngei tawhna turin, kan House a kan Member Zawng Zawngte, a tuate mah hi a bo a bang awm lova, ka ding leh vei a mite, kan Member zahawm tak takte, House hi Pu Speaker, he ka Resolution hi, helai Mizawl South leh Sateek tlangdung leh Thenzawl leh Haulawng tlangdung mipui te ai awhin kan sawi mai ang a. A ngenin ka ngen tak meuh va, kan rualahna hi a nasa tawh lutuk a, chuvangin, hei hi min pawmpui a, min pass pui a, tin kan Sawrkar pawhin a bawhzui a, hna hi min thawhpui char char turing vawiin niah hianin ka ngen a ni e. Ngenna hun tha tak mian siam sak avangin vawiin niah hian i chungah lawmthu ka sawi nghal e.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Awle, Pu F.Lalramliana.

\*PU F.LALRAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, Tuna Member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama hi tih awm tak pawh niin ka hria a, he kawng hi kawng pawimawh tak, amaherawhchu thangthar ten a pawimawh zia kan hriat tawh loh niin ka hria a.

Tunimute kha chuan chhim leh hmar ti mai ila, Lunglei leh Aizawl inkal pawhna pawimawh ber leh kawng mun tar a ni thin a. Amaherawhchu hei khawvel thantehno zelah Motor kawngte alo chhuak chho zel a, he kawng hi kawng munal lo leh kawng thing deuh a lo ni ta nghe nghe a.

Tin, hei Aizawl-Serchhip-Lunglei kawngte nen a kraikhin hi chuan K.M. 74 zet in sei hleih a, Tuna Aizawl-Thonzawl-Lunglei kawngah hi chuan 171 KM a ni a, Tin, Serchhip lamah hien 235 Kms a ni a. Chuvangin economic roadte pawh tih theih nghe nghein ka hria a. Tin, chubakah kan Sawrkar hmasate khan Aizawl Lunglei National Highway turahle khan tuna he kawngte hi lo lak tir phei sela chu kawngpui pahnih kan neih phah dawn a. Kawng pakhat kan hlep dawn tihna anif chu, pucca road the deuh kan neih phah dawn a. Chuvang chuan hei kawng pakhat chauh kan nei a hria a.

Amaherawhchu, tuna kan P.W.D. in a tun a lak dan eng zel a a kal chhoh hi chuan kawngpui the deuh kan nei dawnin a lang a. Chungah chuan hei kan Sawrkar pawhin tan a la a ni ang, nikum Sawrkarna an lak tan tirh atang khan Mechanical Division-ber pawh dahin leh tun kan Budget-ahte pawh kan la pass chiahlo nain, mai za leh sawn zet chu a dah a, top priority chu a pe chiang tih a hria a, Chuvangin he kawng pawimawhna hi kan Ministry, kan Sawrkar hian a hrechiang em em a, top priority a pek tawh awang a a pawimawhna a ti lang chiang a, chuvang chuan he Resolution hi pass kner a ngai em ni? Sawrkar thiltih laiah hian kan Member zahawm tak Resolution move-yu pawh kha a in withdraw duh mai lawm ni? Sawrkar thiltih laiah na na na chuan tiin ka ngen duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU F. LALCHHAWNA :

Pu Speaker, Aizawl-Thonzawl-Lunglei Road chungchanga Sateek bialtu  
MLA zahawm takia rawtna a siam hi

hemi chungchangah hian lawmawm ka ti khawp a. Lunglei lam atang a tunhma a tan kan lo lak dan leh kan lo thir we jahah chuan, he kawng hi, hman British hun (sap hun) lai a Mizoram kawng the kan neih chhun niin kan hria a, tah hian chhim leh hmar kan inkal pawh a. Hun rei tak chu kawng the ber nia ngain, he kawng hi hman a ni a. Amaherawh- chu ram thang zelah ngaihthak deuhate a lo awm ta nge ri, a chenchu sawi sawi ngai a a lo awm ta hi a vanduai thlak ang reng viaula ka hria a. He kawng hi tun hmaa mel a teh dan chuan mel 100 tih a ni thin a.

Tin, Political Party hrng hrang Lunglei biala mite chuan, he kawng hi tha taka a chhuah kan duh avangin Resolution vawi engemaw zat, kan passed tawh a, chutan chuan "BRTF in la rawh se" kan ti thin a ni.

Chu chu BRTF-ah kan chungkhat lainate an awmin contract an hmu tha dawn e, pawisa an hmu tha dawn e, tih lam nilovin, dem thu ni lovin, tunhmain Mizoram a P.W.D. a kan hna thawktute hian, kawng tam takah fak hlawh mahse, Contract thilah chuan sawi an kai ve thin a. Chuvang chuan, he kawng hi P.W.D. in hetiang chen hi an kutah dah nimahselangin, kawng tha a mi an siam sak theih si loah chuan BRTF in la rawh se tih kan pass na chhan chu a ni zawk a. Chu chuan kawngtha kan mamawhna leh kan duhna a lantir hlein ka hria a ni. Tichuan Mizoram a National High Way siam tumna a lo awm khar tuten nge siam, tuten nge thlang? tih ka hre lova. Ka ngaihda erawh chuan khaw chhak lama kawng tha tak kan neihsa khi, khi tiang ang khian awm mai sela, Aizawl-Thenzawl- Lunglei Road hi National High Way-ah min lo dahsak ni sela chuan, khawvel tawp thlang pawha lawmthu sawi tur niin ka hria a. Amaherawh-chu an lo dan tak loh avang hian khawvel awm chung zawng a. pawt tih thu kan sawi turte zingah a tel niin ka hria a ni. Engpawhni sela he lai kawng hi a pawimawh em em a, Aizawl mite tan chuan a pawimawh dan a nep pawh a ni mai thei, he kawng hi Chhintuipui District amite leh Lunglei District amite tan a pawimawh zual emm emna a neihna chhan chu, ram hnufual, rual ban phak tawh loa inngai, Haulawng tlangdung, Thenzawl-Sialsuk lante hi chowi kan an lo ni ve dawn a, trauck ke hnu, chirhdiak atang Y.M.A. in mipuite hmuh atan an humhalhna hmum a awm ten, hmasawna an chang ve dawn ta, niin a lang. Chuvang chuan kan M.L.A. zahawm takin rawtna a siam hi tih awm tak niin ka ngai a. Kei pawhin hemi chungchangah hian a thawktute chung lawmthu sawina, pawh rawtna ke siam anih nghe nghe kha.

Amaherawhchu, he Aizawl-Lunglei Thenzawl Road-a Section V, a lung harsa em em, mi tam tak ten Pathian pasarih pawhin a tanpuia laih chhuah theih loh tura an sawi kha, tuna kan Sawrkar hian theihtawp chhuah a bein, mutnu pawh tuah lovin, an beihna azarah Jeep a kal thei ta tih hriat theihin a awm ta a. truck able kawng pawh reilote ah a la ni mai dawnin a lang a, keini Lunglei lam chuan, Lunglei atanga 70 Km emaw aia tam emaw tawi zawk a lo kal a, Lunglei atanga tlai deuh a lo chhuak a, hma deuh a rawn thlen theih hum, reilote a lo thlang mai tur ni a kan hriat avang hian lawmawm kan ti em em a ni. Chuvang chuan tuna kan Member zahawm takin, thahnem ngai takin, ram mipuite hma ngai taka Resolution a rawn siam hi ropui ka tiin, fakawm pawh ka ti a ni. Amaherawhchu Sawrkar hian theih tawp chhuah a, Bull-dozer an neih zawng zawngte, khaw danglam tak takte ~~anna~~ an thawh laia "theih tawpin thawk rawh se" lo tih hi chu a tul meuh lo emaw ni chu aw? mi thawh laia hetiang a tih hi a fing ber dawn emaw chu aw? tih ka ngaihtuah deuh va. Mi chaw eiah kan sawm a, an ei lai mek a, ei teuh rawh, lo tihte pawh a ang deuh law maw ni tih leh ei na meka riltam tih ang deuhin ka ngaihtuah a. Engpawhni sela, kan Sawrkar-in heti khawp a thahnem ngai a,

tan a laknaah hian lawathu sawi chakawm hlein ka hria a.  
House pawh hian chu chu a hriatui tulin ka hre bawk a.  
Chuvang chuan kan Member zahawm tak pawhin he a Resolution  
thehluh hi, hmalak la, thil arih avang hian, e a lo ni  
tak maw! tin nitsu sian theih ri sela chuan a in awm tawkah  
ka ngai a ni. Ka lawm e.

\*PU K.L.LIANCHIA :

Pu Speaker, thant: han sawive ka  
duh a. Nia hei kan Resolution  
hi a tha zawng a sawi vak vak  
pawh in awm a ni mai thei a. kan hre theuh va, nichinah  
Member pakhat khan khilem nen a kawng a intawi hlein thi  
chungchangte pawh a sawi a. Chuvang chuan a pawimawh hle  
a ni tih, khata tang kha kan hre thei awm e. A saw lam  
mipuite tan chauh pe h ni lovin, he ni junglei hla Aizawl  
District lamah pawh thil thiar vel, communication hrim hria  
ah pawh, thil pawimawh a ni tih kha, a zuk hriat: theih mai  
a, chuvang chuan a tiangpui thuan a Resolution a hi thil  
tha tak niin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, thakhat chuan kan  
han sawikal nual a, nia, thil tawhte han sawi nual a, tite  
emaw han dem hrom loh hi chuan kan thusawite pawh a hi a  
tui tak tak lote pawh hi a ni ang a.

Chuvang chuan kei pawh engemaw  
khak nei lova han sawi chu, ka tui tak tak bik tawh mang  
lova, vawlin chu, National High Way-te pawh hi kawngpui  
pahnih a tiang lohna chhan tur hi a awm lo, National High  
way a awm avang hian, khi mi Motor kawng tiangdung a mipui  
tamziat, khi han hisap ula, khingho feeling tur pawh hre  
miah lova, he lama zuk concentrate mai, zuk tunna thirlungte  
kha chuan mipuite an hna kan thawhsaka te pawh an thirlung  
kan hlian ang tihte pawh ka hlau thin a. Chuvangin Nation-  
al High Way khi lama a kalte khi a tha em em a. Mipui tam  
tak tiangdung a hrut phei dawn a ni a. Amamawh apiang an  
kal ang a, a mamawh lo chu an kal lo mai dawn nia.

He lamah hian a kawng tawi zawk  
hi hei kan huapzo Sawkar ropui tak main a han hei chho  
dawn a ni a, a kei mek a ni a, hei top priority te pawh an  
lo pe tawn a. an han lai chhuak ruah mai dawn a nia, ti-  
chuan kawngpui pahnih kha a lo awm dawn a ni tih kha, hriat  
tur a ni zawk, niin ka hria a. Tichuan khi lamah kawngpui  
tha em em National Highway a kal latin, helalah keimahni  
State Highway kan ti dawn emaw ni, engnge ni, kan P.W.D.  
kawng ropui tak a tiang bawk ang a. Tichuan kan thatiang  
ang a, tichuan a cha rtu pawh kan zavain kan tha ang tih  
kha ka ring a, thil dik niin ka hre tlat a. Chuvangchuan  
National Highway kan lo kal tarta lo kha ti a, lungchhir  
mittui tla a, han ngaituah tur emah chuan ka ngai lo  
r na, reng a.



Tin, helai phei hi ni e, a harsa ngang a, hman niah engnge ni? a hming pawh ka hre lo, J.C.B. sa ti emaw ni, khawl hmang tein theihtawp an chhuah tihte kan hria a, a tha viau zel a. Amaherawhchu a bakah kan han hma leh dawnte a ni ang a, mual engemaw zat kan dah, kan han tih laia a lawmawm lai hian, dik tak chuan tuna kan kal phung emil ringawt hi chuan, ram ropui tak kan inthen leh chuan hi chu ka ring chuang lova. Tuna current Financial year a pawisa awm chhun, kan va hlannahte pawh khan, chu mi kha mite chhung contract an pe, lala te chhung an pe mai mai, hei hi kan mi leh sa pawh a ni lo, cancell leh rawh u, ti ang ohi a saw hna saw kan jalpui leh dawn a ni chuan, pawisa tam tak seng khan, engmah kan ang leh chuang khan ka ring lova, Sang tam tak bona ram ani tih kha, kan sa nawn leh mai mai ang tih kha ka ring tlat a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan ti dawn tak tak anih chuan, heng kan pawisa kan hmanna turahte pawh hian Sawrkar hian dan mumal tak dinin, tute emaw wuh lenna mai maiah ti lovin, tih tak takin Lalate chhung insem mai mai lovin, hna thawk theite hnenah, dan ang a pein, he kawng hi tih tak takin ti sela. Dik tak chuan kan P.W.D. hotute tupawh a huan anih hi, vawin niah hi chuan. Financial year a ral dawn a, hna thawktha tak tak lovin, bill chuti zat ka duh, chu mi kha mi, thalai hotu ka ni, chu mi kha mi organiser ka ni, in pass loh chuan tihang ringawt hnuaiyah hi chuan, hna thawh tak tak pawh a har a, thawktute an lungawi thin lova, thawktute an lungawi loh chuan hna a kal chak tak tak thei lo a ni. Chuvangin a pawimawh ber pakhat zawk a chu, hetia House ohnunga tha deuh deuh kan han sawi thin a hi a tha a, a lawmawm rual rual hian, a execution tak tak works-ah khan kan Engineers te hian thuneihna sang zawk neilin, amahri rem hriatna leh duhna hian kal tlang sela, tichuan a hna pawh a tak takin kan hlen theiin ka ring a. Chu chu helaiyah hian sawi ve ngain ka hre tlat a.

Tha hmem ngaihna nen a kan thawh tak tak ngain ka hria, chuti ni mang lova, tute emaw insem leh mai mai tur ang a, a bill nawr lamah tute emaw zah avanga pass tir, lo theih loh dinmun a, kan din tir leh tho si dawn chuan, sang tam tak bona ram a ni tih chauh kha a hnan cahuh kha a hlen chhuah mai ang tih ka hlauva.

Chuvang chuan, helaiyah kan Member zahawm tak pakhatin a rawn moved a hi thil tha tak chu a ni ang a, amaherawhchu thiltha tlawngawl mai mai a ni ang tih chu ka hlau khawp mai. Hei kan han infak siak va a, a tawpah mahse, kan ti a, kan inpalzut sak leh zel mai tur zawng a ni a. Kan that hi ti tluanchhuak lo hian, kan han palral leh mai mai dawn nge ni chu ka hre lova, ni e, top priority an lo inpe tawh anih pawhin, hei hi chuan top priority a nti ngei nin ka hria a.

Priority pek mei kha a la duh tawk love, top Priority a ti ngei ti kha ka hria a. Chu chu tle chuan a la dang lam laam ni tinte pawh chu kan sawi duh mai mai a ni.

: Ka lawm e.

PU R.LALAWIA :

Pu Speaker, tlem han sawi ve ka duh a. He lei kawng pawimawh tak mai, kan Sawrkar leh mipui duh dan

ang a kan titlang lawk thei lo hi a pawimawh em em a. bungrua kan neih that sawi loh yangte, rambuai kan ni a, lunghalna te kan neih that tawk loh yangte pawh a ni thei a. Hei tunah kan Sawrkar hian he lawng hi a ngei pawimawh hle mai a, lehlahmah chuan, a ziah atang hi chuan min bur thei lek lek a, Aizawl-Thenzawi-Lunglei Road kan han ti a. Lehlah atangin, Lunglei atangin 0-82-te kan han ti leh a, -82.5 te kan han ti leh a, he sawiaiah phei chuan a in thuah chho mualin ka ring a. Nichin a member zahawm tak kha a lo la hre kim lo niin ka hria a, a lo in thuah avang hian. Nuei za leh sawmsarih pehnih lei kamin kan Budget provision ah hian deh a ni a. A tam hle mai a, kawng khatah chuan Leihlawite pawh nei Resolution dangte pawh hi provision an pe a, kan passed chiah loh pawhin pass tur ang a ni lo thei love, chuvangin ne kawng kan ngaih pawimawhna hi, a sang hle a ni tih chu a Chiang a. Kan Sawrkar pawhin a ngai pawimawh em em a, chuvang chuan tuna Resolution neitu tan pawh hian, thil lawmawm tak anih pawh a Chiang tawk a.

Chuvang chuan kei chuan top

priority chu pek sa, a provision atang hian ka hmu tlang mai a, mahse Resolution siam lai hian hemi kan Budget provision hi kan hmu loh avangin, tunah hian Resolution chu a rawn siam zawh ni chavin ka ngai a. Sawrkarin a ngaihp pawimawh loh hlauhthawn thuah, kawng pawimawh tak chu a ni tak teh meuh mai a, he hna hi, hei tun kan Sawrkar thar atang hian ngavrh deuh mai a thawh thar leh a ni a, mipui vantlangin kan hria a. P.W.D. ho achievement pawh a tha tawk hlein a lang. A hun'ngaituah chuan. Chuvang chuan he Resolution hi a lo pawimawh hle a ni tih tih kha a hriat theih Chiang hlein ka hria a ni.

Chutih rual rual chuan nichin a

Member zahawm tak ten ka hma a an sawi ang kha, he kawng/ hmathawh mek saw, ngun zawk a thir a tul a, a tlang ngei kan duh bawk si a, finkhur tak a enkawl erawh chu a ngai a ni tih chu tuna a thawhnek dan atang sawn a lang tawh zawk a. Sawlaic engineer hova, kalte zinga ni han atang a ka hriat danin hmun tam takah, tul loah sum leh pai, minimalin an lak loh theih nan ulvert-te siam a ni a. Tunah hian pawisa sanctioned sein a daih si love. Budget provisionah tun kuman a awn tlem tawk sia a, hetiang chuan kan Minister te pawhin finkhur ten chian lovin lehkha them an pe a, Engineers ton an lo hlaw va.

Chutiang chuan hnate an han pe a, tunah hian an cancelled leh a, hman niah ADCC Secretary, Chief Organiser-te pawh kha cancelled pawlah an tang deuh a ni ang, khetieng khan pawisa awm silo karah khan, a pek thuah khan buaina a lian ta lutuk a, a thawktute chungchang saw ngun zawk a thlir a ngaiin ka hria a, a supervision chungchang thuah pawh, Engineers karah buaina a awm bawk a. A, an ngaihdante a in ang lova, kei a tih tur a ni, ani tih tur a ni lo, tih ang kual chhawngvelte pawh a takin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan helai pawisa tam hi kan buaipui leh dawn emaw ni chu aw, tih erawh chu a ngaihtuah tham leh ta hle mai a.

A hun taka a kawng tihltang duh a, helai kan Sawrkar pawhin a buaipui lai hian, tuten emaw, thil an ti lutuk, mimal thil a sum leh pai an hai lutuk a hlauhawm a. A dik takin tender lovin kan ADCC Secretary-te pawh Lungmualah Building lian tak pek an ni a, chungte pawh chu an hralh a, sawnglaite pawh anhralh ohhawng leh zel a, hettieng mai mai hi kan Sawrkar hian inti zel dawn anih chuan, hna puitling in thawk tlang lovang, a awm tawk a awm, in duhsak dan tawk a awm, chuvang chuan ... (Speaker- ngai rawh u, kan Resolution-ah thildang puang vak suh a, general discussion kan nei dawn nia)

Kan Resolution-in a tum tak kawng hi, a tlang theihna tur atan a sawi ka ni. (Speaker- he kawng hi Sawrkar-in ti hmanhmawh rawh se, tih a ni) A tih hmanhmawh mekna karah hian thil diklo tam tak a inzep a, takin kan hria a, office atang chuan a tak a hriat loh theih a ni. A hlawhtlinna atan chuan, fin chhuah ve che u hi, top priority in pek tawh chinah chuan, kan duh ve a ni. Pu Speaker, hriat thiam kan duh, kawng a hlawhtlin kan duh vang mai a ni e. Tu hlawkna emaw, eirukna emaw hi kan duh a ni lova, kha kha kan tum ngar ngar a ni chuang lo, kawng a puitlinna atan, kan keu hmuh ve che u hi, kan hriat ve lam thil anih avangin, ka sawi duh mai a ni. Chuvang chuan khawngaih tak s Pu Speaker, min hriat thiam ka beisei a, a kawng hi a tlang ngei ka duh vang zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan hna thawk thei te hnenah, hna pek a nih chuan a lawmawm khawp ang, duh sak awm mihring, party thilah pawh, engemaw chen tlanna chutu Sawrkar pawhin an neih thin angin nei rawh u, tih emah ohuan Congress zingah hian Contractors pawh an tam ber reng a ni. Hna thawk thei an tam khawp a sin. Chuvang chuan hnathawk theilote hnenah leh hralh ohhawng leh mai maite hnenah hi chuan pe tawh lo ula.

He kawng hi puitling ngei sela, tuna kan Budget provision a nuai 100 leh sawmsarih lai awmte, pawh hi a takin i hmang ang u, Mipulin i chhawr ang u, he Resolution hian a tum chu he kawng puitlin ngei a ni. Chuvang chuan helai thil hi kam keu ve che u chu a ngaiin ka hre tlat a ni. In bulah hian engineer ten thil an sawi tha duh vak lo a ni.

Kan bulah chuan an sawi tha ve duk duk ang, chutiang karah te chuan thil engemaw tete, tu emaw hna kan pek vak a, hlawk-na ringawt kan zawang anih chuan, thil engemaw kan ti anih chuan, hong hi Engineers zingah nian, an vadin kan ti lo, ti duh an awm ve thin a ni, chung angte chu Pu Speaker, kan Sawrkar hian a dan hram hram a tnein ka hria a.

He Resolution zahawn tak, kan ram developmentna aten pawh a thil tangkai tak a ni, kan tih hlawhtlin a chu a tha khawp a. Mahse kan Sawrkar hotuten an lo thawh tawh ong zel a an thawh chhoh zel dawn phei chuen, pass kher lo pawh a sian rem dan a awm ngei chuan ka ring tlet a ni.

Ka lawm a.

\*PU ROCHHUNGA RELIEF . Pu Speaker, Hei kan Resolution hi kan chhian nawn leh a. Se bo hma sokawang kha te pawh a ang dauh lek lek ka hria a. Nia, a sawitute pawhin priority an lo pek tawh, top priority an lo pek tawh angte chu kan sawi lang zel a. A lawmawm hle, heti anih tawh hnuch chuan, tun a top priority han pe leh tor a House han pass leh tur a han ngen a chu, a intu lo dauh chuan a hriat nghe nghe a. Engpawhnise saw kawng saw thil pawimawh tak a ni a, chu a pawimawhna avang chuan Sawrkar pawhin top priority pein, hei kan Chief Minister ngei pawh hi, amah ngeiin Jeep khah-in a paltlang a, hei kei ngei pawhin a hnung zuin ka tel ve a. Vavut karah Jeep tiantlangtu a ni a, a hlawhchhamte kan han ti dawn dawn a. A hlawhtlin tawh zia chu, Chief Minister pawh tlan tlang tawh na na na chu, a hlawhchham kan la han ti cheute kha, thil hi kan ngaintuah chiang lo nge ni a? Chenchinbuahte pawh khan a chhuak ve lai uai khan ka hria a. Chuvang chuan saw kawng saw, a hlawhchham reng reng lo.

Amaherawhchu a aia kawng tha leh lian zawk, Jeep mai nilo, Motor liante tlan vut vut a, kawng tawi leh thazawk anih avangin, buhfai leh thil dang thiarnate awlsam zawk anih theihma turin, vawin niah Sawrkarin theih pa tawp a chhuah a, top priority a pe a, chungte avang tak chu a ni. Hna thawktute pawh a hmanmawh thei ang ber a thawk turin an ti a. Chutiang chuan khawl chi hrang hrang, excavator an tihite, Bulldozerte, tin a thawktute phei chuan an thawh dan vawi khat, min hrih phei chu a rapthlak hlein ka hria a. Khatia khan lung an hai lai kha, vai pakhat er Bulldozer khaltu khan a rganta tlat lo mai a, tak chuan a tih ngaima ka hna ta si lova, anih loh leh kei mam ka kaltlang ang a, i bulah ka thu ang a, ti khawpin ka han bei a, tiin ka hnenah ngei pawh a sawi a.

Tugah hian a thawktute chu tute pawh an ni ang e, va enchiang ngat man ila, Congress pa dawm chuan an thawk lo ngei tih chu tlang hriat a ni a.

Congress pa lo pash thawk an awm ve teuh a, kawng leh laman pheih chuan Congress pa an han vui leh ta nghal a. Hman ni-ah thutkhawmnaah pheih chuan Congress lo hlirin hma tha zawng zawng an thawk a, Congress pa reng rengin chan kan nei reng reng hlei nem, tiin an vui ve tho a nia. Chutiangte chu thil awm dan a ni a.

Engpawhnisela, a Resolution hi kan ennawnin top priority pe tur a House han pass leh hranpa a ngai tawh lova, Sawrkar-in top priority a pek tawh avangin. Vawin niah chuan Sawrkar hma lo thawh tawh, top priority a lo pek tawh, top priority pe tura kan ngen leh a House a pass leh chuan a tul hran lovin ka hria a. Chu chu kan sawi duh a ni,

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan sawi dan, a point lo deuh hlekin kan sawi thin a, hun a duh rei deuh hlek a. Amaherawhchu Sawrkar lampang atang a thil tih dan ngaihla hma ila. Chuta tang chuan ngaihndan kan siam thei hma deuh ang a. I ko mai ang, Chief Minister-in a potfolio a ni bawk a, han sawi sela.

PU LALTHANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Member Zahawm tak  
CHIEF MINISTER : Sateek biaitu thahnem ngaihna hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Eng-pawh nisela, kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, priority mai pawh ni lovin, top priority mai pawh ni lovin top most priority kan pe a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan December, 1985 khan Jeep a kaltlang thei tawh a. Tuna kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan, kei nite pawh kan kal tlang thei tawh a ni.

Tichuan tunah pawh a tul tul thawmhnawte, Bulldozerte, leh khawl dang dangte hmangin an beiohho char char zel a ni. Tin, an hmawh phungah Sawrkar ala lawm hle zel a, P.W.D. hotute leh chutiang mi vuiwai awm lo nia ka rima chu, zankhua, tlaivar ten an thawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, lungawilo chung chuan zankhua tlaivar chuan an thawk peihin ka ring lova. An lungawi em emavang, an phur em avangin leh an thahnem ngaihna avangin chutiang te chuan an thawk peih a ni.

Tin, sang tantak bona ram nia, tantak eiruk a, mipuite tan a engmah thawhchhuah neilo hi a pawh a. Nimahsela, chutiang chu a lo awm teh reng a nih pawhin, Mipuiten an result an hman a, an lawm chuan, Sawrkar chu a lawm tho a ni.

Chutiang chu a ni a, chuvang chuan tuna Sawkar-in top priority pe a, a trawhna ang pian lemah hi chuan thawh ngaihna a awm tawh rihin a lang lova. Tin, he kawng hi 1985-85 ah khan nuai 16 leh siug 5 budget provision a awm a, chu chu kan revising in nuai 51 kan dah a. Tunah hian 1985-86 ah nuai 110 a awm a ni.

Tin, beng hian Bridge engemaw kha a huan lova, chuti chungin tunah hian Vanva bridge-te, Flawng, Lunglei leh Haulang Inkarante, kan Department-in a thawk nek zel a. Tichuan Vanva bridge chu Bada Bridge an tih ang hi tun April tihle chung ngei hian peih fel theih beisei a ni a. Tin Haulang leh Lunglet Inkar a Flawng lei chutiang bridge chi chu tun June thia chung hian peih fel huan tum a ni a, chu ni chi peih huan kan inrima chhan chu a mamah component a kha englam a kha thlen leh tunah hian ngaihtuah fel mek tawh a ni a. Chutiang chu tunah sawn sawlai saw kan progress a ni a. Tin, saw lai Sial suk leh Thezawlinkar bok a saw tunah sawn bulldozers ten an thawh tur ang saw an thawk zo tan titih tawh a. Amahrawhchu khawimaw lai lajah sawn han tuai hnum deuh leh blind cross an tih ang chite han thelfai leh deuh ngaita a awm a, chumi a zawh hunah pheih chuan sawmi Jai kawng zel atan sawn widening atante leh tin, a blind cross tihna atante, chuti- ang a hman tum mek zel chu a ni a. Tin, saw lai enkawl chungchangah thil buaina nasa a buaipui tur a awm lova, tunah hian a tul ang chu kan thawnpui ten, kan Chief Engi- neers ten an tifel chho mek zel a.

Chuvangin tunah hian tluang takin a kal chho va, chutiang chuan tunah hian insawi tak ang khan a ram leh a felna zawng sa vekin hnathawh anih avangin, ram ropui tak saw lai kawng atang sawn kan thlen dawn a ni. Chu- vangin, chutiang a thil kal chho mek zel anih avangin Reso- lution neitu pawh hian a mit a ava hmu theilo chung pawhin lawmthu a sawi thei nghal a ni a, a mit ngei a ava hmu theihna tur pawhin ruahmamate pawh kan siam ang a. Chuti- ang chu anih avangin, he laia House kher a pass phut lovin, tara Sawkarin a enkawl chhoh zelna angah hian leh nichlu a kan sawi tak ang a, kan la zawh loh laite pawh zawh tum leh theihpatawp chhuah tum a, tun hma aia nasa zawk a beih tum anih avangin, he Resolution moved tu hian withdraw rih mai zawk turin leh min tanpui rih zawk turin ka ngen duh a ni.

SPEAKER :

A Resolution neitu khanin engnge ngaihdan i neih? i withdraw mai thei em?

PU J. THANGHUMA :

Pu Speaker, thu kam hnih khat lek han sawi ve leh ka duh a.

House a Resolution kan han put lumna ohhante hi eng dang a ni lova. Kan Sawrkar-in a beng mai a hre lova, a tak ngeiin min hriatpui se kan tih vang leh kan duh vang a ni ber a. Tunah hian kan Chief-Minister zahawm tak, amah hi P.W.D. lampang incharge a ni nghe nghe a, thil awm dan hi chiang takin min han hriih fiah a, a lawmawm hle a. Tin, hemi Resolution kan putluh hian helai kan Budget provisonte pawh. engmah kan la hmu lova, tin, kan thutkhawm hmasa khan BRIF in lase tih kha kan pulut a, mahse kan ngaihtuah thei ta lova, khangte pawh kha, mipui ten kawng tha kan awm em tawh avang a ti kan ni a.

BRIF a hrim hrim hi kan pawng rin pawh a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian kan Sawrkar hian thil kalhmangte, a chepa kaja hma a lo lak dante, tin a top priority mai pawh pe lova, top most priority an pek dante min han hriih khan, a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a. Vawiin niah hian Resolution angin lo pass ta ila, a enzui leh a bawhzuitute chu kan Sawrkar hotute tho an ni dawn a, an nin min bawhzui pui leh loh si kha chuan, a titu taka te kan tih lunghnur leh si chuan, awmzia a awm leh dawn chuang lova. Vawiin niah kan Chief Minister zahawm takin helai tlangdung hi ama mimalah pawh a lo ngaih pawimawh ve hrim hrimna atangte leh sawlai tlangdung ngaih pawimawhna te leh zoram an ngaih pawimawh avang a hengte budget a an lo khung a, tun a beihpui an thlak thute min han hriihfiah hnu khan a thlamuan thlak hlein ka hria a. Chumi a ni tawh aliam chuan, a bak chu awmin ka hre lova, kan Members dang ten a withdraw an han ti ngawtte kha chu, a thu neitute an ni tlat si loh avang khan, withdrawte chu han duh dawn thin mah ila, thu a nungin ka hre tawh lova.

Amaherawhchu, tunah kan ram Sawrkar lu ber ina top most priority an pek ziate, tan an lak ziate, tin, Jeep kawng satliah mai kan duh lova, truck kawng mai pawh kan duh lova, all weather road a fur a thal a, khu lova, metal road a kalve kan duh vang a ni a. Chutiangb anga top priority an pek avang chuan a lawmawm em emin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a top priority min pek avang khan a lawmawm ka ti. chuvang chuan lungawi tak leh thlamuang takin ka withdraw e.

Ka lawm e.

\*PU ZAIEMTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, khati main engti nge withdraw theih ang. kan dan 130-na angin.

SPEAKER :

A withdraw tawh, i sawi thei tawh tawh lovang, chu chu phalna kan la dawn a lawm, engahnge mi lo sawi khalh a. ) Pu Zairenthanga kutte kha an lo beng mai si a.) kutte chu englai pawhin an beng thei a lawm.

Awle, tunah withdraw hial pawh a duh a ni tih kan hre tawh a. Hei hi House a discussed tawh a, withdraw chu in phal em? Phallo in awm em? lawm takin withdraw arth chu. Tunah Pu F. Lalchhawna Resolution No. 4-na hei hi moved turin lo ding-nghal sala.

PU F. LAICHHAWNA :

Pu Speaker, ka Resolution pulut thei a phalna min pek sual hian a tul anih chuan withdraw phalna pawh min pek ka cil nghal a. A chhan chu engah kan lo hrechiang lova, kan lo bengngawng em em a, entirnan, nichin a, Lunglei biahtu zahawm tak Resolution chungchangah Sertlangpuia A.O. dah tur chungchangah rei tak kan sawi hnu khan. Sawrkar in ngun deuh main a lo ngaituah mek a, theih tawp a chhuah mek a lawm tihna kan dawng a.

Tin, tunah mai khan Sateek biahtu MLA zahawm tak Resolution-ah pawh, kan Sawrkar ten theih tawp chhuah a tan an lo lakna thil alo nih avang khan, he ka resolution pawh hi a lo nih ve palh tak hlauhin, tih thilah a ni mai a ni. Ka chiang lova, kan Sawrkar te an chak em avang leh hna an thawh nasat em avangin ka chiang lova ni.

Awle, ka Resolution chu kan chhiar ang a. "This Assembly of the opinion that Government of Mizoram should subsidise carrying charges of Cement and rape-seed oils of Lunglei and Chhintaipui District at a minimum rate with effect from 1st April, 1985" tih a ni.

Pu Speaker hemi chungchang thuah hian, hun rea tak atangin Lunglei mipuite chuan Aizawl mipuite hi engengaw chenab haz in tehkhiana kan nei thia niin ka hria a. Entirnan- Aizawla bunfai mante, Lunglei a mante, Sawnglinga mante, Serkawra mante, Kolasiba mante a in ang deuhvak ang hian, Cement leh rape-seed Oils mante hi a in ang thei lawmni? tuhte hi ka ngaituah tut tut thin a. Tichuan he thilar hian, a dik takin Aizawl District amite, huatthu ni suh sala, in dinimun diktakah chuan Zoram sum kawitu leh hma hnuatu in nihna hi, mipui hriat a ni a. Chutih Jai chuan Cement, tualcia mifinin kan mamawh em em a hi, Aizawl-ah subsidise rate, a max tlawm kaw a la tnah kan ngoi che a.



Tin, Lunglei leh Chhimituipui District Sakhate erawh chu mi rethei, nei lo zawh ni mah ilangin, manto zawk a lei ngai dinhmanah kan ding a. Hetah hian Cement chauh ni lovin, Rape-Seed Oils pawh a tel a. Tin, heta ka sawi tel loh, building materials G.C.I.Sheets, Iron rod etc. to pawh rilru minthlaah a lang tho bawk a ni. Chuvang chuan Mizoram pumpuiah buhfate, Chinite, man inang a, a awm ang hian, ram kilkhawr zawk amite tan pawh, man tlawm zawk a min leitir theih dan kawng a awm em? AWM rawh se tia Resolution, hi rawn siam ka ni a. Engpawhnise, kan harsat leh kan mamawh dan chuan chu chu a kawk a, theih ni sela, Aizawla kan mi hausawh zawkte leh awmthei zawkte hian Lunglei leh Chhimituipui rate hian Cement hi min leisak ula, keini Lunglei leh Chhimituipui District amite hian Aizawl rate hian min phal nghe nghe ula, tichuan a lawm leh zual tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu chutiang ni lovin, a pumpui thilah Sawrkar-in ngaihtuah theihna kawng a neih theih beisein he Resolution hi ka rawn move a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh u, i move a, withdraw kha i duh nghal a ni lawm ni? han sawi nghal la chu chu.

PU F. LALCHHAWNA : Pu Speaker, a tul dan a zir a ni ang chu.

SPEAKER : Han sawi nghal la, House in a phal leh phal loh kan en leh ang a.

PU F. LALCHHAWNA : Ka duh rih lo a, Pu Speaker.

\*PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, Pu F. Lalchhawna Resolution hi zahawm hlein ka hria a, hei essential commodities kan tih, Buhfate, Cementte, Oils te leh thil dang reng reng hi an lo subsidy lo ani tih hi ka hrechhuak a. A vanduai thlak hlein ka hria a. Aizawlah hian aman hi to zawk sela, thing-tiang mi rethei zawkte awmaah hian tlawm zawk sela, tih hi kei ka duh dan a ni nghe nghe a. Chutilova, ka tawng tu huathu nisusela, a rethei khua zawk tena to zawk a an lei a, hman deuh a kan Member zahawm tak Pu Lianchia'n Ngentiang chungchanga sawi kha mi zu hriatchhuah tir a, Mizoram chhung anih chuan kan buhfaileina rate-te leh thil dang dang kan nitin ei leh bar kan leina man hi chu inthuhmun vek turah ka ngai a. Chutianga kan lo ti lo te anih chuan a vanduai thlak hlein ka hria a, hei hi kan tih ngei ngei turah ka ngai a.

Tin, a Resolution neitwin Sawrkar in a lo timok ta emaw anih chuan nan luh kir leh te pawh kha awm ka ti a. maherawhchu pawngpaw hnukkir ongawt a, tih leh mong lohte pawhhi thil awm thei a ni a. Khati lai karah khan, helai Assembly-ah hian ka hnukkir leh e, lo ti ngawt self, a Department lamah emaw Central lam atangin emaw hari-satnate rawn siam leh ta si sela, khati lai kha helai Resolution kha a rih tur ang khan a rit dawr ta tlat lo a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang ang thil hi chu tunah kan Sawr-katin a enchian theih a, thil ongkim kan ti ang an tih chuan, kha kha vawin ni atang a a rate a kha ti tlawm rum rum thei klawp a, a effectives date kha chu nakin hnu deuh va a tih kha a dikin ka hria a.

Khawrwartui, Tel, Chini, Chuang-phat, Buhfad, Cement, tin, hei thirte pawh hi subsidy thei nghe nghe se ka duh a. Hei kon nian manawh, insakna bulgrua tha tak takte pawh hi Industries lampangte chuan an ti a. Hei tunah M.S.I.D.C. lampangte pawh hian chah chhuak thei sela ka duh a, a to tawh lutuk a, kan P.W.D. lam pang thlong pawhin hetiang hi subsidy dan hi ngaintuah thei sela, ka duh a. P.W.D. lamah chuan Quintalah Rs 500/- velaemaw te a la ni a, vawin ni talengin, chutiang chuanin ....

**SPEAKER :**

Ngawi rawh u, thil kha a chi dang a kangkai duh thir a, kha kha a reina a ni titi kan ni lova, helai-ah hian rorel kan ni a. Chuvang in a tum taka hi sawi ila.

**\*PU J. THANGHUAMA :**

Pu Speaker, Nia, han sawi kual palh hi a awl bawk a ni. Kan hnukkir leh deuhang a, kan tawlh kib leh deuh ang a, Nia a subsidy tak rau rauah chuan kan ti a nia. Indakna lam hi han subsidy tel thei sela, kan ti mai a nia. Awle, chu chu kan sawi duh tlangpui chu ni sela, tuna Pu F. Lalchhawna Resolution hi a awm ka tih pui a, kan Supply Minister lamte kan fuh a nia.

Min hnudawh tir vek ang a, tupa dan takah emaw, inti vek ang a, inti leh si lovanga. In tih that leh mang siloh khan, nakum lam ami leh daih mai si, Chuvang chuan, kei erawh chuan Sawrkarin a tih puitlin a, a tih hlawhtlin dawn ngei chuan withdraw mai pawh tha ka tihpui a, tin, a Resolutiona hi chu ka tlawp khawp mai, chu chu ka tarlang v duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER :

Withdraw kha a rawn dil deuh mai a, chuvang chuan, a sawi dan pawh kha thiam deuh hlek ula. A dang kan la ngah si a.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, hemi thuah hian thamte han sawi duh ka neih chu, hemi transport subsidy, carriage subsidy, a zuk rawtna hi a tha a. Amaherawhchu, hemi a rawtna ang ngau ngau hi chuan, Mizoram Sawrkar-in zuk subsidise tur a a rawtna chu zuk subsidise turin a tih chiin ka ring lova. Hei Cement-te chu Cement Corporation of India in a phurh man te chu an rawn subsidise a, mahse an rawn subsidise-na khan a phurh man tak tak kha a khuh zawh loh avangin, a consumer te khan, a khuh zawh lohna kha kan lo thawh ve a. Aman ah khan a chhut tam hrat a, aman a kha a to ta a. Tin, chuti-angin Rape-seed Oil ani emaw ROB Palm Oil ani emaw edible Oil hi chu State trading corporation of India in a transport charges kha chu an subsidised a ni. Buhfaite ang a ni lo deuh va. Buhfai pawh hi FCI in Lawngtlai thlengin an subsidised a, amaherawhchu chuta tang chuan a dang chu Sawrkarin a ngaihhuah a ni a. Hei pawh hi Mizoram Sawrkar Budget a ni lova, India Sawrkarah, a hran a nawr a ni thin a. Tichuan hemi thil pawh hi, Sawrkar hmasa pawhin, hmasa leh pawhin an lo ngai pawimawh tawh thin a, Cement phurh mante pawh nawr a ni tawh thin a, heng a (respective) corporation ahte, tin, Government office-ahte pawh. Amaherawhchu, vawin ni thlengin duh angin ala hlawhtling lem lova. Hemi subsidy hi chu a tul ngawih ngawih a ni. Amaherawhchu Mizoram Sawrkar Budget atang emaw ni lovin, a corporation-ahte pawh, India Sawrkar menahte pawh, a Corporation hlawmah kan hlawhtling lo anih pawhin, nawr zel chi chu a ni a.

Kan sawi tawh thin angin, tun hmate pawh nawr a lo ni tawh thin a, duh angin kan hlawhtling thei lova, tin, hei hi chu tun Sawrkar pawh hian a nawr zel chu a tul ngawih ngawih mai a ni. Pass ila, pass suh ila, chu chu a awmdan a ni a. Chini pawh man inang a ni thei lova, Buhfai chauh hi man inang thliad thlai a lei a ni. Man inang vek, Aizawl anga man inang vek a tih theih ala ni rih lova. Thingtlangah chuan a to deuh zel a. Chu chu kan dinhmun ala ni rih a. Heng hi all India level a, ngaihhuah pawh a ni fo tawh thin a.

Mahse, kan duh ang chuan India Sawrkar pawhin a ti hlawhtling mai thei lo chu anih hrih hi. Amaherawhchu tuna kan Sawrkar hi, zempui zen, khu lam nen pawh inzawmna nghet bik nei ang a in zirtir pawh a ni thin a. Aparty tak pawhin, Sawrkar hmasa leh a hmasa zawk pawhin a lo tih theihloh chu, khawirje innawr thar leh teh ig, tih hi chu rawtna awm tak pawh niin ka hria. Ka lawm e.

\*PU F. LALRAMLIANA :

Pu Speaker, Pu Lalchhawna Resolution, rawn putluh kha, Lunglei District mah an harsat chuan, a aia hla zawk Chhimitipui District phei chu kan harsa fe ang tih kha a hriat theih nghal mai a. Hei kan khawpui ber Aizawl ang ahte chuan thil man tlawm tak takin a lei theih zawk a. Hun harsa zawk leh hla zawkahte chuan hnuh tur pawh hi a awm mang lo zawk a. Cementte phei chu ka hriat sual loh chuan truck lord khat chiah hi Civil-in a kan lei theih hi a awm a, chu chu Aizawl atanga Lawngtlai leh Saiha a thienna man kha, kan chawi chuang a, chuti chuan kan lei thei a.

Tin, Tel phei hi chu a la thleng ngai miah lova. Mahse kan hnung lawk October thla vel khan chuan trip khat chu a thkeng phei ve awm e. Mihring ve tho kan ni a, tih tak takah chuan Tel eite hi kan chak ve a. Anthur hang leh dangpuithu ringawt hi chukan duh tawh bik lova. Chuvang chuan telte pawh hi man tlawm zawk a hmuhte hi kan duh tawh a. Tin, hei khawvel thangchho mek zelah into pawh hi tha zawka sakte pawh hi kan chak ve tawh a. Cementte pawh hi kan mamah ve em em a, henge pawh hi kan Sawrkar-in min ngaihven pui hi kan duh tak meuh va.

Tin, kan hnung deuhah khan Supply Department-ah ka en a, Chhimitipui hi Cement min pekve ngai lohni ka ti a, a requirement pawh an lo pe lo a lawm an ti a. Chuvang chuan Message ka thawn a Deputy Commissioner pawh requirement lo pe ve rawh u ka ti a. Tin, tuna kan Ministry hian in Supplier turte pawh requirement a lo pe tawh nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan kan hnuh ve ngei kan beisei a. Tin, buhfei lamah chuan Chhimitipui District chu kan lawm viau thin a, kuminhte phei chuan. Tunlala Mizoram a harsatnate in sawi a, khawhla lamah chhekhwahl hmasa teh ang ti ni awm takin, kan Sawrkar pawhin Chhinlamah chuan Buhfei an thawn phei zut zut mai a, kan lawm khawp mai a.

Ameherawhchu hei Tel leh Cementte hi chu Chhimitipui lam saw a la thleng lo a ni deuh ber a. Nichina Member zahawm tak, Pu Zairemthanga han sawi ang khar, Corporation atanga subsidy kan hnuh bekah Mizoram a Sawrkar hian heng Cement leh Tel leh thildangahte hian transport subsidy hi min pe thei sela chu a lawmawm leh zual ang tih hi ka ring a. Tichuan hmun harsa zawk leh hmun kilkhawr zawka mite leh khawpui amite pawh kan in en tlong thei ang a. Englekhawle, kan Sawrkar hian tunhnuah chuan, min mangnghilh lova, min theihngilh tawh lo turin ka ngon dah a.

Tin, he Resolution hi Chhimitipui loh Lunglei District bik deuh a ni a, a lawmawm hlein ka hri a a, tun hnuah chuan Cement leh Tel pawh man tlawm zawk a kan hnuh ka beisei a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Sawrkar lam ngaihdan la i langin Supply and Transport Minister in han sawi sela, i lo ngaithla ang a.

PU R. THANGLIANA :  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, kan Members zahawm tak tak sawi ang khan, he thil hi Resolution pawimawh tak, tih awm tak, mipui, naunawi hmawm tak tak a ni a. Tin, khaw khat thil mai, Chhiartlangpui tih ang mai pawh a ni lova, bial hnih (District hnih) lai huam a ni a, thil tih awm tak pawh a ni a. Amaerawhchu a Resolution neituin a tih ang deuh khan, thil awmia chu hetiang deuh hi a ni. kan sawi chiang ang a. zah a ngai ang a, a in withdraw mai ang chu ka lo ti deuh va.

Hei buhfai hi F.C.I. in kawngpui, dung a chhek bi deuh neilin, hmuin a rawn nei zai a, Kolasib, Aizawl, Serchhip, Hnahthial, Lunglei, Lawngtlai, a piah lam chu Chhimituipui kan theih loh avang sawn, pe thei rih lovah an dingai a. Khang an rawn thlerma zawng zawng chu, kei mahni Contractors through pawh nise, a man zawng zawng kha chu F.C.I. in a rawn tum vek a ni. Kha baka a sem darh leh na chu kei mahni Sawrkar serbo a ni a. Amaherawhchu hei pawh kum 1982 atang khan, Contractorte kei nin kan lo pek man a kha, an ba ta char char mai a, hei kan innawr mek a, Crore 4 dawn lai an ba a.

Hman lawk khanin Lakhs 52 emaw chu an rawn pe a. Tin, tun Financial year chhung hi Crore khat aia tam deuh chu kan rawn pe leh ang a, adang chu kum tharah nise an ti a. Chu chu a ni a. Chuti anih chuan Rice chu a ram puma a ram pum atanga a hnaihber khua, Vairengte leh a hla ber khuate pawh full charge siam a ni a. Rs 2.50 a hnai ber Vairengte in a lei chuan, a hla ber khua pawhin Rs 2.50 in a lei ve mai a. Chu chu kan tih dan a ni a. Chutia Supply Department-in a enkawl chuan, no lost no profit angin a 'run' theiah a in ngai rih a ni. Chu chu kan kalhmang a ni a, Chutiang deuh bawh chuan essential Commodities azinga kan Rape-seed Oils hi tunhma deuh phei chuan, a la awm ngai lova, thil thar deuh a nihma chin a la awm a. Hei hi Aizawl thleng hi chu an rawn subsidy thei a ni. Hei hmanni lawk a ka kal pawhin ka sawi a, tun hma deuh pawhin ka sawi tawh a, an subsidy-na kha a rate pawh a tha a, cement ai pawhin, Calcutta atanga kan lak chuan, Aizawl thlengin Metric tonah Rs 775/- an pe tur a ni a. Siliguri atang a kan lak chuan Rs 500/- Gauhati atang a kan lak chuan Rs 465/- metric ton zelah. Tunah Gauhati atangin kan la ber a, chu pawh chu 1982 atang khan an la ba ta vek a ni. Hei hi chu Sawrkar lei an ba ni lovin, kan Dealers te lei an ba a ni ve thung a. Dealerste hmen a pek chhuah tur a ni a. Tun thleng hian Rs 9,64,500/- Dealers te pawisa an la ba a ni. Hei kan la innawr mek a, kan la innawr chhuak lova, an pek nei phei chu kan beisei a.

Amaherawhchu nichina kan Members te sawi ang khan, hei Aizawl thlang chauh min subsidy a, District Headquarter Lunglei leh Saiha chu in tin tur a ni ang a an ti a. Mahse tuna Aizawl thlang chauh kan tih theih lai a bak zel han tih chu awmia a awm dawn em ni? antih avangin, tuna an pek phawt a ni, kan han nghak a, tawngka pheh chuan kan han sawi tawh a. Hei hi han pe phawt sala, kan nawr zui zel ang a, kan hlawhtling turah ka inngai deuh nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Khu Gauhati khu Food Corpora- of India ho Kudam (godown) knai ber a ni a. Khu pawh khu kan khat lutuk a, kan chanchoh chang a tam a ni kan ti a. Thlahnih chhungin Silcharah Mizoram ta tur chu kan rawn sawn chhoh sak ang cha u an la ti fova. Chungte anih pheh chuan Lunglei leh Saiha kan pawh tunhma aini a awl sawt ang tih ka ring a, che chu kan la nghak rih deuh a ni a. Tin, chutiang deuh bawlin Pu Speaker Cement pawh chu an subsidy a ni. Cement Controller atangin order kan hmu a, amaherawh chu formula an nei ve a, subsidy naah hian. Aizawl thlangah hian Metric tonah Rs 180/- an ti a, Lunglei Saihate pawhin an subsidy tih an lo hre lova, an la leads loh vang mai mai a ni a; Lunglei thlang, Lunglei thlang Rs 200/- chu chu Silchar atang zelin a ni a. Tin, Saiha Rs 220/- Tin, Shil- long atanga lak zeuh zeuh kan chin avangin, tin, Tripura atangtein Rs 246.30 Aizawl thlangin, tikhanin subsidy chu min pe hung a, chu chu kan Members zahawm tak khan an la lead loh avangin, kan dealers appointed ten an la hre chiang lo mai anih karing a. Lungleiah pawh hei, edible oil-ah pawh Dealers 6 lai kan nei a.

Saihaah Dealers pathum (3) kan nei a. Tin, Cement dealers pawh Lungleiah 6 lai kan nei a. Chhintuipui District-ah atan pawh Saihaah pakhat, Lawngtlai ah pakjat kan nei baw a ni. Khangho kha Sawrkarin Dealers atan a appointed te an ni a. Amaherawhchu, nichina Member thenkhatte sawi ang khan a requirements te leh Demands kha, Deputy Commissioner atang a rawn tih a ni ve mai thei a. Chung chu anih chuan hemi subsidy pangngai, kan hmuh tur station atang kher pheh hi chuan an hmusa ve a. Amaherawh chu arate atan erawh hi chuan Aizawl atan pawh, Lunglei a tan pawh, Saiha atan pawh, kan beisei ang hi chu a ni lo.

Amaherawhchu subsidy pheh zawng a ni teh meuh e. kal man chanve a tum meuh awm lova, Aizawl hi a tum vel chiahbawm e. A dang erawh hi chu a tum pha lova, chu chu kan dinhmun a ni. Tin, Rape-seed Oil chu Pu Speaker kan la nawr tur a ni, a chuan chu an leiba. Aizawl pawh an la pek him loh vang mai a ni. Min pek loh tum pawh an ni lova, engemaw thil thihfel loh vang ni a ni a, chu chu anih avangin kan sawngar chuan tunah hian kan din hmuh chu kha kha a ni a, kan bawhzui tur chauh a ni zawk a, kan scundup tawh sa a ni. Member zahawm takin a rawn theihluh hi thil awm tak chu a ni.

Amaherawhchu kan kal tawh dan chi  
khatiang kha a ni a, kha bak han tih leh tur pawhi awmin a  
lang hrih lova, chuvangin a withdraw thei mai a nih pheh  
chuan a lawmawm khawp ang.

PU F. LALCHHAWNA :

Pu Speaker, a lawmawm hlein ka  
hria, kan sawi tawh ang khan  
State Capital kan hlat a, tin,  
thil kalvel reng reng hi Lunglei atanga chian loh a tam  
em em a. Kan hotu, saw ta min kaihruaitu pawh an lo chian  
bik lo hle a ni tih a chian hlein ka hria a. Cheinglo  
mahsela, a lehlahmah chuan khawtlang tana, mipui rawngbawl a,  
tan lak an tumin an duh tho bawk a. Nimahsela, an chian  
that loh chuan thil tih theihloh leh thiltih ngaihna hriat  
loh a awm thin a ni tih ka hre chian ta a. Kan hotute,  
kan Sawrkar in heti khawp a, Cement atante, Rape-seed Oil  
atante, a tan inlo lakna hi ropui ka ti a, faktlak ka ti  
a, he in tan laknaah hian tawp mai lovin, kan ram kilkhawr  
bik ang a, langte tan hian a tawp thlang a tan inlak zel  
beiseina lian tak ka nei bawk a. Chuvangin Sawrkar in  
thalnem n ai tak a tan a lo lakna hi ka pawm a, lawmthu ka  
hriih hnuin, ka Resolution hi withdraw min phaisak turin  
House ka dil e.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER :

Remti lo in awm em? In awm lo  
maw. Tichuan i withdraw dawn  
em ni?

PU F. LALCHHAWNA :

Pu Speaker, ka withdraw e.

SPEAKER :

Resolution No. 5-na hei hi  
Brig. T. Sailo in han moved nghal  
mai sela.

\*BRIG T. SAILO :

Pu Speaker, he Resolution ka rawn  
move duhna chhan hi, introduction  
angin leh a chhan ka rawn sawi ang  
a.

Tichuan, ka sawi zawhah ka rawn  
move dawn a ni. Remi subject ni inbiak remna, Remna leh  
muanna subject a ni a, kan ramah hian mipuite chuan, thin-  
lung tak takin kan nghakhlel tih kan hre tlang a, khawilai  
emaw a kal fello lai a awm pawhin, nghakhlel takin an nghak  
tho a ni.

Chutih lai chuan tun hnaiak timai ang, niquite ka atang  
bawkin thil ri a lo tam ta mai a. Chu mi ri chu an ngah  
hlelh vengte pawh a ni thei ang a. Engatinge ava muang em?  
Politics khelhna a lut em ni? For delaying tactic a lut em  
ni? tih zawhna hi a ri tam ta hle a ni.

Chuvang chuan he thil hi sawiho  
leh Resolution move hi tul hi tain kan lo hria a. Chutiang  
tak a, engati nge? mi tantak ka atanga Politics khelhna  
emaw, delaying tactics a lo awm ta em ni? tih hi keimah  
ngei pawhin ka ring ve ta a. A chhan kan sawi ang e - 1980  
a Congress (I) Sawrkar khan kan ram Congress (I) hotute  
atanga Pi Indhira Gandhi ka atang khan, inbiakna chhunzawm  
a, hlawhtling tak a cihtawp tumna kha a lo ri a, a lawmawm  
kan lo ti hle a. Min, keimah ngei pawhin Delhi a ka hmuh  
hmasak ber pawhin ziakin leh tawngkain he inbiakna hi  
Remna leh Muanna chungchang thu hi power politics leh party  
politics tel lovin, sawirem in tun ngein ka beisein ka  
ngen che u a ni, tih ziakin ka pe a, tawngka ngei pawhin  
ka sawi tel pawk a ni. Party politics pawh tel lovin, power  
politics pawh tel lovin, tna takin min chhang a, thahnem  
ngai takin kan ti ang a ti a. Tichuan ring em emin, confi-  
dence nget tak nein, ka thlir a ni. Tih, 1980-81 kumte  
khan rinai chuan a kalmuang a, maherawhchu rinhlelhna ned  
lovin, kan ngjak reng a ni. Party politics awm lovin,  
delaying tactics pawh awm lovin, tih tak takin monopled  
intention awm lovin, bohofied infection awmin, tih kan han  
thlir a. Maherawhchu vanduai thlak takin 1982 January  
thla vel atang khan, a lo chawl leh ta a.

Khang thilte pawh khan, min bara-  
khaih theuh anih kha. Khami thlengah pawh khan kei leh ka  
thawhpuite chuan, engemaw harsatna takzet an tawh avanga  
tawp niah kan ngai a, a pawl kan ti a, rihhlelhna tehchiam  
pawh kan neilo a ni. Rinhlelhna tih chuan party politics a  
lut em? Delaying tactocs a awm em? tih zawng khan kan thlir  
lem lova ni. tun inthlanna Campaign kha a lo thleng ta a  
ni. khatah khan ka rinloh ang takin, Indira Gandhi leh a  
fapa Rajiv Gandhi khan Zoram hial a lokalin, hemi remna leh  
muanna chungchang an rawn sawi takah khan, leh an tawngka  
tantak kan hriat tawhte kha, a dik vek lo anih pawhin,  
engemaw zat kha chu a dik a ni tih a hriat em em a ni.

Khang atang khan, e khai, politics  
khelh nan ankmang em ni chu aw, a tih theih a. Inthlan  
result alo chnuah khan leh inthlan takzet kan han neih  
khan, Campaign chung leh inthlan chungte khan a lo Chiang  
ta tial tial a. Tah chuan, kan han inthlan meuh a lo  
thlen kha chuan, he lai Mizoram levelah chauh pawh nilo.  
Delhi level-ah pawh Party politics hmanrua atan hmangin,  
he Remna leh Muanna hi chelh ani tih kha kan hre Chiang  
ta a ni. kan hmuh chian pawh a ni lo, khawvelin an hmu  
Chiang a ni. Voice of America te leh BBCTe pawhin an  
puang a nih kha.



khata tang kha chuan, keimah ngei leh kan thawhpui thenkhat te pawhin, hemi remna leh muanna hi Party politics a lut a ni tih kha kan hre ta a. Amaherawhchu hun a lo kal zel a, Prime Minister tharte kan nei a, hun a lo inthlak a, beiseina in kan thlir tho a ni. Tichuan tun inthlan Campaign-ah bawh khan lo lut leh ta ila, kha tah khan Pi Indira Gandhi leh a fapa tawngka atangin leh helai Mizoram kan Congress (I) hruaitute tawngka, an campaign hla atang khan he remna leh muanna, in biakremna kha mipui hnenah chuan ngaih pawimawh ber leh hmanmawh tak leh rang taka tihfel theih tunna leh kan thlen ngei ngei ang, rang takin, awlsam takin, tih ri kha a intuh a ni. Hmun tam takah pheii chuan, kan lo hriat danah chuan, thla thum chungin tihte kha a ri deuh a ni.

Hman Session hmasa khan, an rawn pha viau a, kan hotu thenkhatte kha, englekawle, hotuten in sawi emaw, sawi lo emaw mipui bengah chuan Remna leh muanna hi rang takin, kei ni Congress min thlan tlin chuan kan telen ang tih chu Chiang takin, mipuite beng chu a lut a ni. In sawi lo anih a, an sawi anih si chuan thil mak tak chu a ni si a ni. Sawiloh chuan thlen awm loh tak chu a ni si. Amaherawhchu, kan sawile in tla, insawi kan ti balh thei lova, kan hriat chian em em erawh chu, Zoram mipui te chungah hian Congress Sawkar alo luh chuan Remna leh Muanna hi thla thum chung emaw, rang tak emaw chuan a awm ang tih chu a Chiang em em a ni.

Thlathum chiah chiah kher pheii chu kan phut lo vanga, Amaherawhchu Chiang manglovin, rangtakin anih chu an beisei em em a chu. Khami beiseina kha a lo kan tanna chu, kan sawi tak ang khan Indira Gandhi tawngka atangte, tuna kan Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi a tawngka a tangte leh kan ram a Congress hruaitute ka atanga chhuak a ni chu a tih theih a ni. Tin, Indira pawhin, a fapa pawhin Remna leh muanna hi kan kutah a awm a ni, an rawn ti Chiang takin, Public hmaah. Tichuan, kan inthlang ta a, mipuiin an beisei em em a, khami thil kha a pawimawh em em avangin, kha mi beiseina avang a ni ber ang chu, kan sawi dan tlangpuih ah pawh. Congressin Sawrkarna an rawn la ta a ni. Tichuan Sawrkarna an rawn lak ve leh khan mipuiin an beisei hmasak ber chu Remna leh Muanna bawh a nih kha. Hman kuma inbiakna an tawp tak khan, thenkhat ten min hrih fo thin a chu, point tam takah inremna a awm a, point tlemteah erawh chuan inremna a awm thei lova, rei tak an chai tawh hnuin chung points engemaw zat, point lang vak lo ni mahse, point pawimawh fe feah, inrem theihloh avangin, he inbiakna hi a lo tawp leh ta ani tih kha, kan hretlang theuh va.

Tichuan khami inbiakna neitute pawh a pangngai vek an la ni tih chu kan hretlang theuhva, tichuan a Sawrkarna neitute ber Mizoramah leh India-ah a thuneitu berin an sawi ang a, inthlanna a lo tlin tawh hnu a, remna leh muanna kan thlen thei ang lo ti anih khan chuan an stop lak leh tura kha a di tak chuan a awl viau a ni.

A hma a inbiakna rei tak a lo tawo khan engemaw avang khan an tawp a ni mai a, khami kua hawng leh turin leh chhonzawm leh turin inthlan leia intiam an ni pawk a. Chuvangin step hmasa ber tura kha chu a harsa lovang ti rawh u.

Pu Laldenga kha Delhi--ah a awm a, lo luh leh kha a hreh hauh lova, zu koh leh kha a ni mai a. Nimahselangin kohchhuah lehna tur khan May, June, July, August, September, October, thlaruk a awm a ni. Engatinge kha ti chen chen kha a tulna kha? condition thar inphut engahge a tul? Tul dawn mise, engatinge a lmate khan in lo sawi lawk loh. Inthlan dawn a campaign zawng zawngah kha kha kha sawichhuah a ni si lova, Sawarkarna kan chan ve leh inbiakna hawn a ni aig a Ramna leh Muanna tluantling tak a th eng ang rang takin tik a ni si a. Chuvangin Pu Laldenga zuk koh chhuah kha, thil harsa ani lovang.

London atangin darbar mukah lo thlen theih mai a ni a. Amaherawhchu thlaruk vei hnuah kha thil kha a lo thleng chauh a ni. Mipui pawh kha kha thil kha pawh kan bi a. Mahre ngnakhieh takin kan thlit tho a ni, October thiaah inhan ten kha, thil tifel mai tura ah kan lo thlir che u a, kan thlir chauh pawh a ni lova, Congress hotute abik takin Pu Lal Thantawla Chief Minister phei chuan rang takin kan ti ang tih hi a sawi zing hle a ni. Chuvang chuan mipui chuan a fel mai kha kan ring theuh a ni. Amaherawhchu a fel mai ta lova, chhuanlam tha tak erawh chu a lo awm ta a. Lok Sabha inthlan kha a lo tla ta a,

Tichuan Lok Sabha inthlan zawh January thia lamah kha kan tifel ang tih kha, mipuite min rawn hriih leh ta a ni. Chu pawh chu mipuin kan ring tlang theuh va, tichuan hun engemaw ti chhung kha ngah a lo ngai leh ta a ni. Inthlan (Lok Sabha)zawh kha, Pu Laldenga chu a lo chho leh ta a ni. Khatih lai kha ni tam em em leh kan Congress hotute atangin, tuna a lo haw chhoh leh atang hi chuan inbiakna hmasa berah emaw tih fel a ni tawh ang tih kha a ri nasa em em a ni. Englekhawle, kha kha mipui lo hriat dan chu a ni.

Chanchinbu--ah pawh ziah tam a ni, av final tawh mai dawn, Lok Sabha inthlan zawh a a lo kir leh hunah chuan final a ni tawh mai dawn tih kha a ri chiang em em a ni. Tin, chuchih laia, tuna mimal taka min han thawng tu leh mak ka tih em em chu, Pu Rajiv Gandhi, Prime Minister a ni a, a thusawi hmasak berte zingah kha, India ram problem pawimawh tak tak hengte hi ka tih hmasak turte a ni tih an tarlan lan danah kha, entirnan, Punjab Problem, Assam, tin a rawn sawi a, tin, thil dangte pawh a lo lang a, a Programma hmasa a ngah pawimawh a sawinaah kha Mizoram problem tifel a tunna kha e sawi telve lo a ni. Engtizia nge ni aw ka ti a ni. Amaherawhchu an thinglung ka hriat phak loh avangin, ngah chatlohna teh chian pawh ka neilo a ni.

Mahse, ngaih chu a that tak tak theihlohna chu leh a nawm lohna chu. Prime Minister a thil ngaih pawimawh leh thil tihfel a tum an sawi dan dan a, hming hmerhin Punjab, Assam a'n ti a, Mizoram a tel ve ta lo kha a ni. Khatan kha chuan rilru a nuam lo a, a hreawm bawk a ni. Kei nin helajah kan buaipui em em a, kan engto bawk a ni.

Engatinge kan ram problem a rik ve loh, tichuan January a lo thleng a, beisei takin kan lo thlir a, chutih lain kan hotute Delhi zin an lo hawn a piangin, chawh kar tin deuh thaw ti ila a dik ang em? Chawhkar tin anih loh pawhin, kar tawp lam a ni thei ang em? A khat tawkin hemi kan chang, Remna leh Muanna hi a awm thuai dawn tihte hi sawi a ni fo a ni. Tlenlai deuh phei kha chuan kha thu kha sawi rik a ni, Press Conference ahte leh hun remchang apiangah. Tichuan hun a lo kal zel a, January thla alo ral a, February thla a lo ral leh dawn a. Tahchuan engge lo ri leh ta kha? Hemi remna leh Muanna chungchang a inbiakna kha, State hrng hrang inthlan tur a nih avang, chu mi hnuah chuan chhonzawm a ni leh ang tih thute a lo ri leh ta a ni.

Amaberawhchu khatih lai khar mipui hriatah chuan, lo thleng mai tur loh lo awm mai tur ang a sawirikna chu a ri zing hle a ni. A tirah chuan Lok Sabha inthlanna kha, chhuanlanna a alo awm a, kha kha chu a pawm theih a ni. A hnuah thil eng engemaw State electionto chhuanlan an awm leh zel hi chu a pawm theih tawh loh a ni. A pawimawh lo hle tihna em em ni he thil hi? Tun a an sawi hnuhmun tak phei chu a dik emaw diklo emaw phei chu ka hre lova.

Parliament Session a awm avangin tihte alo ri leh ta ngai a, hei hi diklo anih pawhin mipui bengah chuan a lut tlat a ni. Kha kha ngaih pawimawh a ngai a ni lawm ni? Parliament Session chhungah pawhin, thil tam tak an ti a lawm, tih emah chuan, an thu reng reng reng hlei nem. Parliament Session chhung hian Foreign delektor deligate hi an hmu a ni tih kan hre theuh a lawm, in hre theuh a lawm. Hna tam tak an thawk tho, Ramdang atanga mi pawimawh tak lo zinte an dawr thei tho, hna pawimawh an thawk thei tho. Gujarat-ah buaina a awm chuan an kal thei tho. Session chhunga an chanvo anih loh phei chuan kal lo tam tak an awm tho a ni.

Chutiang chuan hei ngaihthat lohna delaying tactics alo ni tak tak anih hi, tih theih khan thil a lo awm a ni. Delaying tactics chauh lo, Party politics nen. Tin, helajah keimchunna kan chhungah kan han sawi leh chuan, tuna ka han sawi zawng kha Delhi lampang nita sela, tun hnaja kan Congress hotute ka atanga kan hriat tak a chu Remna leh muanna kan thlen mai ang kanti aw zawng lo, inbiakna kan tan tir leh ang kan ti chauh a ni, thla thun tih pawh an sawi hlei nem, tih hi a lo ri leh ta a ni.

A dang kan hriat leh chu, tihmah chuan, P.C. tepawngin chu mi kha mi chu in dun dawn a, inthlan-naah chuan, Mizo Union pawhin an duh dawn a, chutiang bawkin kan Party hotu ber Rajiv Gandhi pawhin a mice tan chuan a duh ve tho dawn a lawm, tih rito pawh a lo awm leh ta a ni. Kei phei ch an ka beng chuan ka hre hauh lo, mahse kha mi ri kha a tamta hle anih kha. Knata tang khan ngaih that lohna chu a awm lo thei lo a ni, a lo dawng a tan chuan. Party politics, delaying tactics a awm ta tek tak em ni? a tih theih ta a ni.

Chuvangin, hong hi a pawl vialu a. Hemi beng a kan hriat foto leh mipui ka atang a ri kan hriat fo evangte hian ngaih a tha lova. mipui pawh an ngaih a thalo a ni. Kan hriat ato kha a dillo anih chuan a lawm-awm hle ang. Mahse, a lo dikte anih chuan a pawl ngawt ang. Hemi remna leh muanna M.N.F.-te inbiakna hi politics khelh nan a hman hi a thalo a ni lawm ni? Mipui beisei dan a ni lo, ti rawh u, chuvangin he Resolution kan han move na hi kan ngaih pawimawh ka ring a, chu chu kan chhian chhuak ang e.

"This Assembly is of the opinion that the Government of India should speedily and successfully conclude peace talk with the representatives of the M.N.F. without any further delay."

he Resolutionan hian thil pathum operatives bik a awm a, speedily, rang takin, Successfully hlawhtling takin, without any further delay bahlahna dang awm lovin, muangchanna awm lovin, he thil pathum hi a pawl-mawh e, hemi avanga he Resolution hi moved ka ni a. He thil pathum hi a vailin e pawimawh a ni. Tin, kan sawi belh leh duha chu, kan han sawiho zelin ka ring a.

Hemi rual rual hian rawtna dangte pawh a lo ri a. Keima rawtna chauh pawh a ni lova. Mi dangte rawtnaah chuan, he inbiakna hi chak tak a, Sawrkar laipui ten an tih tneihna turin, hei Zoramah chuan thiltih-theihmate a awm a, dik takin kan Congress unauten thawk hmem in inti a, mi dangte pawh an ti a. Chutih rual rualin mipuite lam atang hian kan hmanh-mawhna leh kan thahnem ngainna avanglu Peace March, Demonstrations ni lovin, peace march tih hial hi a tul lawmni? tihthe a lo ni a. Chutah chuan kei ka lo ngaih-danah chuan kha kha a that lohna pawh ka hre lova. Hemi kan duh hmanh-mawhna, kan thahnem ngainna kan lan-tir hi a pawimawh kan hre lova, a tangkai ka ring a. Anaher-awhaku kei ni P.C. Party lamin lo organise dawn ila, dik tak chuan Congress unauta lamin zawn in hrah mai thei a ni. Chuvangchuan hengte pawh hi ngaih pawimawh a, hemi Congress party ngei hian han organise ta ang ula, kei ni P.C. Party chuan kan zawmpui em em ang ene u. Mipui pawhin an zawmpui ang ene u. Chungte pawh chu a tangkai dawn lawm ni?

Englekhwale, tunah chuan khangte kha chu a behbawm mai a ni a. Ka Resolution rawn moved a kha ka rawn chhiarchhuak ta a, chu chu kan sawiho a thain ka ring a. Kadi chu a rawn moved tu ka nih avangin, sawi nawn leh chi ka ni kher lovang a, ka thut hmain thil pakhat, han sawi lawk ka duh a. He remna leh muanna M.N.F. te inbiakna behchhan hian thil pakhat, tun hmaa kan Congress president Pu Lal Thanhawla hian, dawt leh hemi politics hmanga inpuhmawhna, a bik takin ka chungah hian a sawi tam em em a, nunna tan a hlauhawm khawp thlengin a sawi thin a, ka la chhang ngailo ti rawh u. Amaherawhchu Chief Minister a lo nih tak hnuah hi chuan, he tawngka, dawta inpuh mawhna, Remna leh Muanna, M.N.F. te inbiakna tlawhchhan a, hemi tih fo hi, hemi a thutna chair leh a office atan hian a inhmehtawh lo a ni. Thil chu ti tawh fo lo selangin a lawmawm khawp ang. Chuvang chuan, kha kha sawina a remchang a. Tin, nimirhte pawh khan a rawn sawi chhuak a, ka kal chhuah tawh hnu khan, M.N.F. ti chimit titein.

Pawl tetakte hruaitu pakhat, tlei-rawl deuh awka chhuak awm lek a ni. Mipuitling tak tak tan a tih a mawi lova. Tunhma zawng zawng a a tih kha chuan Party hrang anih avangin sawi theih ka nei lova. Chief-Minister anih tawh hnu hi chuan mawhphurhna kan nei ve deuh a ni. Heng dawta inpuhmawhna tihfo hi a thatna nen hian a inhmehtawh lo a ni. Chuai chuan hma tam tak thawh tur hi taima tak leh thatak a thawh hi a tha zawk ang.

SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh u, Lo ning lo ulangin. Helaiia kan thusawi dan hi chair a awm a, kha ta tang khan chair address tur a ni a, ti khan third person khan. I ti, an, i, an, i, in, khatia tih kha unparliamentary language a ni. Chu chu kan record lovanga. Tin, dawt tih kha, dawt tih hi a unparliamentary bawk a ni.

Chuvangin kha kha a pehhel dan kan neih chuan a rem ang. 'Dawt' tih kha kan record dawn lo a ni. Le, kan thusawi dan tur ka sawi kha helaiiah hretlang i la, helai leh khalai atang a inbauh mai kha chuan a dik theilo reng reng reng a.

Tin, he Resolution hi amendment kan hmu a. A hun takah kan hmu a. Tunah hian Amendment rawn thehlut tuin tunah hian a rawn move ang a, chu chu kan ngaihtuah phawt ang a. Kha amendment kha a ding dawn nge dawn lo ka hre lova. House thu thu a ni a, chumi hnuah chuan kan sawiho dan tur chu kan hria ang. Chu chu Member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalngbaka a ni a, i lo ko nghal ang u.

PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Speaker, Member Jaham tak Brig.T.Sailo Resolution rawn moved Amendment ka dilna min lo admit sak avangin lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, ka amendment purposes tehi ka chhiar chhuah hmam tawitein sawi min phalsak thei la, ka lawm hle ang.

Nichinah khan, kan opposition Leader zahawm takir M.N.F. leh India inkar inbiakna, chak tak leh hlawntling tak leh tih bahlanna awm loa a kal thuai thuai a duhna thu a rawn moved tih kan hria a. A lawmawm hlein ka hria a, vawinah chuan kha thu kha an hria rual rualin kut chu an beng ang tih ka ring a ni. Tunma a hun kha leh chena, mioui tamzawkin a remna thlentir theilota nia kan ngah ten hatiang Resolution an pulut hi piantharna chi khat chu nin ka hria. Tin, remna leh muanna a thlen theihna tur a inbiakna hi, kan hotuten an sawi hmam tlem han sawi ila, kan Campaign lain kan sawi thin reng a, kan party chuanin. (Speaker - Ngawi rawh, amendment a kha han sawi teh) Pu Speaker introduction kan sawi lawk a ni, tawite a ni ang Pu Speaker, nakinah move ve min phalsak chuan ka move dawn nia.

SPEAKER :

A move kha a ni ber, Remna leh Muanna kawng atan a, thil tangkai anih chuan rawn ti la maw.

PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Speaker, Introduction tlemte kan sawi duh lawk a nia. tlemte a ni ang. Chuni zawhah move min phalsak chuan ka rawn move dawn nia. (Member ten move turin an lo ti a). House in a pawm hria chu ka move thei lo a lawm. Tin, halala tuna kan hriat angte kha, kan rilru ni tak tak thaih sela, thain ka hria a. Hei tur hmam inpuh chhiatna kan tih zawnzawngte pawh kha, a ziakin a awm a, kan hrihfiqh dan erawh chu a in anglo a ni mai thei a.

Tunah hianin kan opposition Leader zahawm tak thusawi leh lehka Ziak kan talikir pheh chuan inbiak a ngai tawhlo hial a ni. 1979 June 4. a thusawiah khan, Quick Mizoram Notice chungchang a sawinaah. Because of this notice under the caption mention above. Peace which have been prevailing in Mizoram for the last two years in likely to be disturbed a ti a ni a. Remna leh Muanna chu 1979 hmam khan kan lo nei tawh der a ni. Chuvangin tuna peace tilpawh hi hrihfiqh ngai fe ani pawhin ka ring a, (Midang an lo tawng) Pu Speaker peace ani miau va. Engzawng pawh letling ilay tuna ka Resolution pawh kha peace talk a ni a. Engti takin nge kay lehlin dawn?

Tunah hian kan thil hmuhte, kan thil hriatte a inang lova, nichina kan sawi tak ang khan, hmanna ka zinnaah chuanin Disturb area a Mizoram dahna thlaruk atan a pawhsei chungchang kha an puang a. Entirnan - Pu Speaker kan sawi lawk dawn a ni, Thingsai khua leh a chhehvel, P.C. ho chuan cease fire a tawp a ti a, an tlengau pui chiam mai a ni. A pawh hle a, kei pawh sipai lam khan an hriat chian loh avangin rei lote chu guard mi pek hial an tum a, a zahthlak a ni. A thu hrim hrimin Remna leh Muanna chungchang a inbiakna a kal tluan lain, kan kut kan kuangkuaah a, remlokna thu a awm kan hriat ve leh hian, mahni sum sengin chak takin kan pen a, mi bak tur kan zawng thin a ni. Dik takin tuna remna leh muanna chungchang hi kal chak se tih kan duh theuh a, theih tawpin kan hotute pawhin chu mi chungga tiktur awm nia an hriat chu an ti chho mek zel a. Vannaih thlak takin kan Chief-Minister felna azarah, kei pawh hemi hi a hre pha veah awmin ka inhre nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, remna leh muanna thlen tura kan induh dan hi, kan tum dan kha tunhma ami anglo nise ka duh bewk a. Peace chungchang kan opposition Leader zahawm tek Chief Minister anig leia thlen a tum dan pakhat chu "I appeal to you to come home with your weapon" tih a ni tlat mai. Ralthuam nena kut lukhupa M.N.F. te lo luh kha, remna thlenna tura alo dap thin dan a ni a. Chumi avang chu nge ni ka hre lova. M.N.F. te pawh khan P.C. party chu an han benta hial anih kha. Vawin niah hian an duh leh tawh leh tawh loh ka hre lova. Heng avangte tak hianin Remna leh muanna chu kan duh an tih pawh/ mamawh a ni tih pawh a lang Chiang hlein ka hria. Tin, kan ngaihthlakna leh kan thil hriatte hi a inang lo thui hle ni dawnin ka hria a, nichina kan ngaihthlakte kha, kan hotute leh Congress ka atang pawha hre ngai/ ringai lo a ni a, amah-erawhchu, kan khua sawihuai a silaite puak ang deuhin, entirnan - Pu Speaker kan sawi ang e, tichuan a Chiang deuh ang. Pu Sawiluaia chuan silai a bawhpwak palh a, sa a kap niin an ring a, chutah chuan an va kal a, upa hovin, engnge ni ta an va tih chuan, Sakhi ka kap theih a lawm lo, a lo ti a. Upa ho chuan e anih tak chu an ti a, a silaimu kalna an han zawh chuanin, a kalna lampangah chuan Sakhi hnu thar deuh mai a tlanhuu a lo awm a, i chhui ang u a ti a, a zui ve ta a, tih ang deuh a ni a. Mahni dawt sawi pawh hi kan ring dawn niin ka hria a, mahni thusawi diklo pawh hi, Pu Speaker ka tihna nia, chuvangin a thangkhawk pawh hi kan awi leh mai dawn a ni pawhin a lang a. Thil pawh tak a ni pawhin ka hre nghe nghe a ni.

Hei tum hmam ( mi an lo tawng)  
Pu Speaker Amendment ka duhna chhan kha ka sawi dawn a ni.  
Tunah hianin Pu Speaker kan nghahhlelhna kan tihlan hi  
tha ka ti a, hriaia tur pawh ka nei lova.

Pu Speaker, sawi lohna hun min pek dawn chuan, mi dangin sawi an chak bawk a, ka amendment chu kan chhian ang a. (Speaker - chu chu a dik zawk, i amend dukna chhan kha sawi la, nakinah chance i nei dawn tho a, i sawi rei chuan nakinah chance i nei lo zawk ang). Pu Speaker an ngaihthlakr ah pawh members te leh thenkhat chu an buai tan a ni, thu dik kan sawi chuan. Amendment chungchangah hian nichina kan opposition Leader zahawm tak, thu sawi ahang khan a siam rem hlein ka hria a, Good News in Mizoram tih chungchangah khan, a sawinaah khan We the Mizo people deeply appreciate the initiative and effort made by Shrimati Indhira Gandhi Prime Minister of India in restoring normalcy and bringing about peace in Mizoram. tih a ni a, Chuvang in remna leh muanna Mizoram a a thlen theihna tura Central Sawrkar-in leh MNF ten theihtawp an chhuahna hi, kan lawmpui tak tak tih kan tar lan a thain ka hria a

Tin, nichin khamin chang thumin kan Member zahawm tak khan a han chhian a, Speedily tih leh, successfully tih kha a ni a, a tawpa without any further tih a ni a, kha kha speedily tih khan without any further delay tih kha a imply tawh thova, kha kha chu tih tel ngaih ka ruat lova, hatiang hi amendment ka han propo e chu a ni e, ka han chhian chhuak ang a. "This Assembly place on record its appreciation of the endeavors made by the Government of India and the M.N.F. to bring about peace in Mizoram and urge both the parties to speedily and successfully conclude the current peace talks" hei hi min pawmpui turin House ka dil nghal a ni e.

SPEAKER : He mi Amendment hi Bulletin Part II ah khan a awm a, in hmu theuhin ka ring a, a voice vote ti lem loia a remti lo kan awm chuan, sawi mai ni sela, amendment hi.

BRIG. T. SAILO : Pu Speaker, Resolution puluttu ka ni a, kha kha ka sawi a ngai a ni lawm ni?

SPEAKER : I remtih loh chuan.

BRIG. T. SAILO : Pu Speaker, a rawn chhian tak zawng zawng kha a tha a, a rawn belh hi, heni tura Resolution kan move tuman hian a context-ah chuan tul teh chian a ni lo. Amaherawhchu appreciation of endeavors made by the Government of India and M.N.F. to bring about peace in Mizoram tih hi rem lohna reng reng a awm lova.



a tha a. Mahse largin helaja teli tak loh, without any further delay hi a tel tur a ni. Speedily tih bian a cover vek lova, englekawle, tuna kan namawh chu ram pumpulin kan vain, a rawn sawi atang pawhin muan loh a ni ber, kan tum a hi. Speedily leh without any further delay khan a huam zo em em a, a mai ngawt khan a huam tawh lo deuh a, without any further delay tih khan a Zuk emphasis leh Zual a ni lawm ni?

Jhawngin kan thil ama kha kan hriat chian chuan without any further delay a rawn ngei tur a ni. Tin, chuloah chuan nichinah khan tallo tak a rawn sawi kha, kan belh J. Wk ang e, Mizoram puapui hian hria sela kut an beng ngei ang, tun hma a ramro leh auanna duh lotute tih a kha. He mi sawitu hi nang nehni em nit

PU J. THANGHUMA :

Pu Speaker, mandich Amendment ka rawn thehluh a, chu ke Amendment chu ka rawn chhian a, ni rawn hnial ta hial nghe nghe a, Pu Speaker, mahse hei a huah hian Pu Vanlalnghaka ta hi i. lo pawm leh tho si a, hei ka Amendment a kha. ' This Assembly urges the Government of India to speedily as a successfull conclude peace talk with the representatives of M.N.F. without any further delay tih kha a ni a, Pu Thana ta kha. Tah khan ke rawn amend ta a. By conceding all the M.N.F. proposals' ka dah a ni. M.N.F. thilphut zawng zawng hi India Sawkar-in pawm vek rawh se, tih kha ka rawn amend ta a, Mahsela, hei ni chhanna zahawm tak ka hmu a. " I am directed to inform you that your resolution amendment dated 18th March, 1985 regarding peace talk with the presents of the M.N.F. is not admitted by the Hon' ble Speaker as it amount to widening of the scope of the resolution" tih kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu hei Pu Vanlalnghaka kan member zahawm tak rawn thehluh thar a hi, a thuhmun leh ta tho mai a, ka ta ain a zau leh zawk mahnin a lang nghe nghe a, heti laia pakhat ta pawm si a, pa khat ta pawm si lova, House kan in reject chu nise, thudan ch' ngai a, min hnawl anih chuan, amaherawhchu ni si len lova, mahnin uin bu tlawhchhan a hun takah ka rawn thehluh a, khajajah khan a dan bu pawh tlawhchhan awm lovin, hei hi a huang a zau lutuk dawn tih thuah khan kan inhnial thla ta a. Lung awi takin pawmah lo ingai ta ila, kan Opposition Leader Resolution kan discuss turah ka ngai mai a, amaherawhchu ni hmu chuan ninin lamakte kan treasury bench lampang a tangin a uia zau leh zawk kha a lo lut leh ang reng bawh si a. Khalai kha tlemin ka bangbo ta a ni.

Chuan chuan a pathum chuan chaj onhoh min phai mai J., tichuanin hei chu, kei chu kan party high command-in min direct ang a tin loh theih a ni lova. Kan party manifesto a ni flat a.

**SPEAKER :** Chu lai chu i rawn sawi takah chuan, kan sawifial ang e. Lo thu phawt la, Ni e, helai a amendment Notice kha Member zahawm tak Fu J. Thanghuama hnen atangin kan hmu tho a, anaherawhchu helaiin a accept original Resolution in a, a han khap phak bak daih, han ngaih vang vang a, common sense pawh a, helai House meih a, kan lo in rawtna chu a ni em, nilo em tih ngaihtuah atanga an rawn tih tawh loh a ni a. Kha leh helai appreciation zu belh mai chu a in anglo daih. Chuvangin M.N.F. dil zawng zawng India Sawrkarin rawn rawh se, i ti ta a. Chu mi ti thei emni kan nih, he House hi, an inbiak lai a ni a, chutiang ti ta ila, MNF thu chahin a tel dawn lova India Sawrkar a khawh chuan. Chuvangin lehlan ti thinrim ila lehlan tinuar ila, lehlan tilawm ta ila s theih dawn lova. Kha kha kan perview bak a ni a, khatiing tui helai pass tura i rawn tih kha, ka admit theilo reng reng.

**\*PL J. THANGHUAMA :** Pu Speaker, nia kan zuk direct thei lova Government of India chu. Anaherawhchu kan zuk request thei a, tah pawh hian kan direct hauk lova, urges chauh a ni a, zuk ngen a ni mai a, a pawm theitu chu India sawrkar a ni tho ta a ni. Tin, kan M.N.F. unauhte hian kan sawi takah chuan tunah hian independent lampang thil a kawh lova, India dan chhung a ni a 'within the frame work of the Indian Constitution' vek a ni tawh a. Chumi anih chuan kai nin Mizoram Assembly ina, keimahni rah seng leh tur tho, kan tan a tha tur tho, kan zuk pek ai khan, kut kan tih chak khan a rah keimahni seng tur a ni si a, a rah seng leh tur kan nih si avang khan. Engge ni a pawimawhna awm ang kha kha.

A kut kan tihchak hunlai tak a ni hnam palaito, tilai kha a hun khawpin ka hria. Mizoram Assembly phei chuan lo pass thei ta ila chuanin, India pawhin a khawhkar anih avangin a ti theih kan ring.

**SPEAKER :** Ngawi rawh, engpawhniso, khalai kha chai rei lo ila, thil tul lovah hun kan pain tawh a, kan buai leh thin a. Chu chu hun a ai awm a, chu ka sawi ang kha a ni mai a, a thih theihloh den chu. Mi pahrib an inbia a, kei ni chuan an uniak theina tur kawng kan zawng theuh, thei chauh a. Si thui thui se tih kan zu ngen dawn a, M.N.F. in India sawrkar tih chin pawm rawh se, inti ve silo, min t' se, engtin nge kan tih ang?

\*PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, India tih chu a dik a lawm, a pawm tawh a lawm, Pu Speaker, India in a demand ang zawng zawng chu 'within the frame work of India Constitution tih hi i pawm thei em? pawm thei e a ti alawm, India tih ang chu a pawm thlap tawh Pu Laldanga'n.

SPEAKER : Kha kha chu helai House kan pass atan chuan a nah lovang tih kan ring a. (Pu J. Thanghuama kan pass thei thovang) Kan rilru zawk kha a ni pawimawh zawk ni, chuvangin thu mai la, kan amendment kha, time over emaw? ka lo en lova, hei dar 4 leh tih a ni tawh a, he thil hi a pawimawh a. Chuvangin in sawi duh nualin ka ring a, minute 15 kan pe theuh ang che u a, khum miah lo ula, kan beihrei dan tur chin ka hre lova. Tih zel kan duh hnel si a, chuvangin ti tawp, lovin ti zel ila a tha ang em? Engnge ni, ngawi rawh u, chulai chu, ngawi rawh u aw, kal zel dan tur tihfel hmasak a ngai tlat. Dar 4 duh a ni a, kan ti zel mai dawn lawm ni. A nih leh hnial an awilo maw?

\*PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, a nih loh leh kan sawi ve lawk ang e, Amendment chungchang thua khau, khilai chauh kha (Speaker- Amendment kha kan dispose tur a ni) Heta amendment a rawn zia kah hianin Deviation pakhat la awm leh a chu to bring about peace in Mizoram and urges upon both the parties" tih kha a ni a. both the parties tih kha, Original Resolution-ah hian, Government of India a ni a, a han sawi M.N.F te hi chu urge a ngai lovin a lang a, tunah hian urge zuk nawr tul nia kan hriat a chu Government of India a ni ta a ni. Zoramah ngei kan Prime Minister zahawm tak, borai ta leh tuna kan Prime Minister zahawm tak pawh khau kan kut a awm a ni a ti a, an kuta awm a kha, ti thuai tur a nawr kan duh a. M.N.F. unauhte chu Arakan atangin an hruiatute an aiawh an rawn tir a. Delhi-ah an nghak reng a. Pu Danga nise London atangin a rawn chhoi Delhi-ah a nghak reng a. Chuvang chuan both the parties tilo hian Government of India ni bawh se, a tha awm mang e.

SPEAKER : Khalai vel kha, a scope-ah khau kha i rawn sawi kha a dik viau a, chuti zawng chuan interpret theih reng a. Hei hi ngun deuhin kan ngaihtuah a, wawi hnih wawi thum kan chhiar a, both the parties tih kha a thatna chu, a dik theih na chu. Tunah M.N.F. nawr a ngai lo tih theih ngawt a ni lo a, M.N.F. tanmun engnge ni, India India tanmun tih kan zuk hre telve lova, kan inbe lova, kan telve si lova.



PU ZALAWMA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, ka duh a-in kan dahte lek lek dawn hlawmin ka hria. Tuna Pu Denga te pawh hetia-

ang dinhmun a, ram aiawh, hnam palai an nih lai hian, hemi chinah hi chuan an Status ang, tuna an inbiakna kawng ang hichu kan hnam palai anga kan zuk dahna ni lova, kei mahni in kan direct emaw kan hriat sa emaw, thiantha thil emaw mimal thil a min hrilhna ang rorelna an ni chuan an duh khawp mai kan tih tih pawin pawi ka ti hlei hlei zawk a. Chuvangin amendment duhna rilru spirit zawka kha chu, an khawngaih tawna avang a, vawin nia inbia a, mipui ten kan auhna avanga inbia an nih hi ka lawm a. Chutiang huna an inbiak tawna ve veah hian, a rang thei ang berin a solution hi siam thuai thuai rawh se, tihna hi a ni mai a. Chuvangin Pu Denga chuan a ngak reng awm em? tih ang chite kha chu, keichu a dik ang tih ka ring a, kawng thenkhatah chuan an keen em em a, an sincere ani tih pawh kan hriat ka hria a. Amaherawhchu chuti laia Assembly meuh a resolution han tih a, a lehlam tang leh a lehlam pang din hmun thuhmun anga kan zuk dahte pawh khan, a ti ropui a ni lo maw? ka ti zawk a ni. Chuvangin hei hi ngun takin ngaih-tuah a ngain ka hria a, kan hnam palaite tihah kan ruat ngawt anih chuan, an dinhmun hi intiati ang thawthanga, hemi an inbiakna pakhat pheh chuan dik takin kan ngaih hi a dik zawk lo maw. Chuvangin tunah hian thil thui zawk thlirin Indian Constitution hnuaiah pawh, nimahsela kha laiah khan solution leh kan problem, political a an sengkawi dawn a, chu mi subject matter thiat tura e lehlam ten hmanhmawh a committee s, a dawh zawk anga in chantir emaw, khati zawng e thil, he lai House a Sawrkar roreltu lianber in a an dah hi chu a mawi hauh lovang.

Chuvangin amendment ang khan kai ila, tin, kan hotute pawhin Pu Thana, kan member zahawm tak pawhin lo ngaithiam sela, kha khan a kawh a thuhmun a, amah erawhchu kan India Sawrkar leh kan unautain a mipuite khawngaih avang a an ni chu Independent an sual a, an ni chuan do zel pawh an duh tlang ani thei e. Kha mi, min khawngaih avang a inbia hi kan appreciate ani tih hi chu a dik khawp ang. Chu mi lawmthu sawina chu.

Tin, a Delay without further delay tih kha engpawhnisela, speedily tih khan a sentence pakhat a khan a huanzo a ni. Chumi ai pawh chuan hemi written a vawin ni a kan resolution a eng strong word hi dah mah ila, a persue dan kha a ni zawk, kan la sawi dawn a, chuvangin hetah hi chuan in ngaithiam tlang ila. Engchen nge ni kan Sawrkar leh helai kan party hriatute leh opposition party zawng zawng pawhin a kan lo nawr bawh dan, India Sawrkar tihte paw hi kan sawi dawn a ni. Chuvangin hunrei pawh kan duh dawn a ni. Nichin khan Pu Speaker Minutes 15 theuh kan ti mai a, dah that theih ni sela, kar leh thleng khian sawi tur ka hre nghe nghe a. A chhan chu remna leh muanna chungchang kan political problem ber.

nau veia kan vej, nizoran a rumna khusi hiah tantirh atang a, lo buaipui tawh kan ni hlau, matmu pawh buah lova, khatiang a kan awma zawng zawnge kha, tianga lai ni leh sate an vuokhlum lai zawn zawnge ka kmuh hian ka mittui a tla lo chauh a ni.

Chutiang chu kan lo tawrh chhoh dan anih avangir thilho mai mai a chantir ang umna lampang tawngkam hi chu, kei, helajah hic chuan tha pawh ka ti lova. Ka ngaidan pawh a nilo a ni. Ramhnik, Politics tak tak, kan hnam damna tur a a tawpa hmawr kan bawh dawn lai hiar, a dawi zawk tur emaw, a hmanhmawh zawk tur thil inpuh tawn a, til kha helaja kan lo sawi vak vak chi a ni lo.

Apoint kha, a tul zawk, kan hnar damna kan safeguard khangte pawh khar, kan tanpuh thei zawk em tihte kha ni hial zawk dawn lawm ni. Chu chu political issue anih avangir hian helajah hian kan ngen tawh a, kan fak tawn a ka tih a, engemaw tia helaja, an inbiakna course a thumun peng a kan lo dah fo equal status anga kan lo daha pawh hi, record ah chuan aia mawi zelin, nain history ah pawh a la thein ka ring a ni, chu chu ka han sawi duh a ni.

SPEAKER :

Ngawi rawh u aw, amendment support zawnge tunah khar kan ngai thla a, tahte hian appreciation

tih hi kan pawm vek, thil danglam sawi ngaita chu both the parties tih leh 'without any further delay' tih kha, kha kha a ni ber a, chulai tak chu pawm theih loh anih avangir rawn sawi ula, chu ni vhu pah a tul chuan pah ila, a then without further delay tih pawh chu telh leh ta ila, ti a, tia amendment move tu pawm a rawn tih thein chuan, notice pek tur chu a ni ngei mai a amendment chu, mahse chu chu a tih hman tawn lova, Speaker power a awm tho a, kan pawm mai ang a, intih dan dan House thu thu a ni e. Tilaj chauh chu sawi ang che u.

PO R. THANGHANA :  
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, kan sawi kan sawi ang a, kan pawm zawk zawk chu kan la pawm dawn a ni mai lawm ni, khatia a chipchiar a, zu sawi a, wording by wording, word by word tih kha a m lem em ni?

SPEAKER :

Ni lova, amendment a awm rong reng- in, amendment kha dispose phawt a ngei. kan pawm phawt dawn a ni.

Resolution dan chu, Resolution a awm a, ni pakhatin a rawn anend ta that a ni, kha amendment kha pawm tur nge pawm loh tur, i dispose phawt loh chuan a original ah i kal thei lovang.

( Pu R.Thangliana - chuti chu pawm tur a nih mai chu maw)  
Hei hi dispose phawt a ngai, ngawi rawh u aw, Pu Zairem-  
thanga.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ram pumhlum lo zawng-  
in hen sawi ve deuh hlek ka duh a,  
(a dang a kha - Speaker) kha mi a  
appreciation a kha chu mover pawn a tha e a ti a. kha kha  
chu a tha khawp mai a. Hemi Government of India urge tur a  
motion a lo awm, both the parties han tih a kha, heta kan  
Member zahawm tak tena an sawikhan, hemi Resolution lo pian  
a ngaihtuahna atang chuan, both the parties tih a kha  
chuan, Government of Indiahan tih mai kha chu awmia a nei  
rang zawk ang a, a dengna zawk ang tih beiseina leh ngaih-  
tuahna a awm a ni a. Amaherawhchu chu chu a bul love, in  
lo ti hulhuat anih chuan, kei chuan ka hnial thui duh vak  
lova. Amaherawhchu without any further delay ti khawtlai  
zal tawh lovin tih kha chu a tel ngei ngei tur a ni tih,  
Mover pawhin a tih kha, kha kha chu ka support tlat a ni.

BREAKER : Kha lam chu kan hre tawh a, a ti  
lo lampang inawm chuan, sawi ru  
ka ti zawk a ni. Kha mi pa hnih  
kha, Pu R.Lalawia.

PU R.LALAWIA : Pu Speaker, helai thil, nichina an  
sawi tak ang khan, a pawimawh khawp  
mai a, kan duh theuh tlat a ni a.  
Tuna Resolution neitu ina a sawn siam hi a chhiatna awm ka  
hmu lo viau a, nichina kan sawi ang khan, India Sawrkar  
pawhin harsatna tam tak a tawk ve a, inthlammate a awm  
ayang tein. Parliament inthlammate, State inthlammate, a  
awm a. Kan tlangpui hriat dan reng reng hian, India Sawr-  
kar hian hun an nei hlei thei lo ni hian kan hria a. Chuvang  
hian a settlement thu an zakin settle-na tur thua kan zuk  
inrawlh ve a ni lova, hmanhmawh se kan duh thu a ni ber  
mai a.

Chuvang chuan, chutiang hawi zawng  
a kan kal rau rau chuan, hemi kan original Resolution hi  
a tha thawkhat hlein ka hria a, chuvang chuanin a pawina awm  
ka hmu lo viau a, thil kal dan, public leh ohanchin bu a kan  
hmuh dan zawng zawng hian, India Sawrkar lam hmanloh vang  
ang hian mipui hi chuan a hriat hi chu kan hria a ni. An  
in settle-na tur chu a engpawh a ni ang, kan sawi ve phak  
tur a awm lo a ni ang. Chuvang chuanin a hun thu a an hman-  
hmawh theihna turin kha kan duh a ni mai a. Chuvangchuan  
kei chu theih hram se chuan, helai a amendment hi awm chuang  
lovin ti thei ila tha ka ti a.

Tin, vawin hi hian sawi duh tlente hemi lam hawi chungka ka duh chu, helaiiah hian timan political advantage lampang rilru kan neih loh a thain ka ring a. Tin, a leh lam a leh lam, helam kan dinglam leh kan veilante hi a ropui awmkhawm te in ni. Mahse hemi kan thusawi inkarah hian a tu ve ve pawh hian a indang lo zawngin, hemi a hlawhtlin theihna tur zawng hian sawi ila, thil kal tawh a indem tawna leh, vawin ni thlenga indem tawna lampang hi uar lo ila, chuvang chuen helai kan resolution pawh hi kan opposition Leader House a upa ber ina a rawn tih hi, a tha khat viau a, ka rawn support a ni.

SPEAKER :

Tha i ti anih chu, a chiang e, point a chiang e, a support lo lam kha ti rawh u.

\* PU ROCHHUNGA RAJTE: Pu Speaker, ka support dawn, amendment-ah hian nichina kan han ngaih-thlak danin both the parties tih leh without any further delay tih tel lova kha. Kha mi a kha sawiselna a awm ta mai a ni a, chu chu both the parties tih a tul dan a chu nichina Kolasib bialtu M.L.A. zahawm takin a sawi tawh ang khan, kan unaute leh India Sawrkar-te intia rana kan dahna tilangtu record stan a thil pawimawh tak a ni a. Tin, without any further delay tih kha speedily tiin tawngkam kan hmang tawh a, chak takin tih anih tawh chuan, engnge chak taka kha ti khawtlai lovang va tih leh tawngkam chuang kha, a tulin ka ring lova.

Tin, both the parties khan ngen a tul lehna pakhet leh a chu, helaiiah hian chak tak a an inbiakna ringawt kan duh a ni lova, successfully conclude kan ti a. Hlawhtling taka an inbiak kan duh avangin, an pahnih a kha a hlawhtlinna turah khan an inbiak chakna ni lovin, hlawhtlina tura khan ngen a ngai bawk a. Nichina kan Speaker zahawm takin a sawitawh ang khan, Pu Speaker helaiiah hian a lehlan a lehlem atangin harsatna awm thei a ni a. Chu mi a chu a hlawhtlinna turin kei nin kan duh si a, mipuiten remna leh nuanna hi awm tawh sela kan duh avangin, chu chu kan ngenna a ni a, chu kan ngennaah pawh chuan intia ranin an pahnihah lawmthu sawiin chutah an pahnih intia ran a kan dah a, hetia kan tih lai hi thain ka hria a ni. ( Speaker - Awle, amendment neitu kha - Pu Liansuama )

PU LIANSUAMA :  
MINISTER OF STATE:

Amendment tan zawng khan, ka sawi duh a, 1983 September thia a, chutih laia Champhai bialtu tuna, kan Chief Minister Resolution



Champhai atanga Mibung kalkawng hi without further delaying zawhvut ni rawh se tih khanin, resolution a rawn siam a. Amaherawhchu kan han sawi kan han sawi hnu khan, kan thaw mek laite a lo ni bawh a, tin chu bakah a expedite han tih hian without further delay han tih leh hi a superflous a redundant tiin kan thlak tawh a. Churawng chuan speedily ti a kan han tihsak ve tumah hian chuan ceing tur anih ka ring a. Hmana 1983 kuma kan amend angchiah kha a ni. Kola sib biaktu M.L.A. zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan, kha tilai chungchang thuah kha chuan engtiangin nge kan chawm chhoh tlan zel ang tih laiah hian, kan rilru leh kan duh dan, kan tan lak danah hian a innghat zawkin ka hria, a thu kha chu kha aia chak zawk leh tur pathum pawh han belh ila, a sawt chuang tawh lova, Amendment form khan i kalpuil ang u tih ka rawn rawt ve e.

SPEAKER :

Awla, Amendment neitu khan han sawi ve se. Member zahawm takte thusawi atang khan ngaihnan kan nei em?

\*PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Speaker, sawi lehna hun min pek dawn avang khan ka sawi tam ta lova. Heta Amendment ka rawn proposed hi, tunah khanin without any further delay tih lai kha kan ngai pawimawh deuh hlek a, both the parties tih kha kan ngai pawimawh deuh hlek bawh a niin ka hria a, tin, appreciation kan pek chungchangah kan lungrual ilang hle e niin ka hria a, lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Hemi both the parties tih chungchangah chuan a tha tawh hlein ka hria a, kan ngaihnanin inbiakte hi te zawk awm a, lian zawk awm angin dah kan tum thin a, churawngin rahbi pakhat a kan dah hi a thain ka ring a. Tin, without any further delay tih hi ka sawi tawh ang khan, speedily tih hian a imply tho a, tulin ka hre vak lova, thil pakhat Pu Speaker kan zehnel bawh duh chu, hemi thilah hian venthawnte pawh kan nei a ni mai thei a, venthawn vak tur awmin ka ring rih lova. Helaiyah kan M.N.F. lante aiawh pawh an awm tho va. Kan Resolution chu kawtlaiyah a let remrum a, an hmu ve tho va, churawngin helai hi chu anih angin min pawmpui turin ka ngen che u a ni e.

SPEAKER :

Awla, churawngin chuan, vote kan la mai ang. ( Pu Zairemthanga pass i ti a ni lawm ni, original resolution atang pawh chuan) ka lak mai loh chuan inrem thei chuang si lova.

PU ZAJRENTIANGA : Pu Speaker, jak mai i tum tawh si a nih chuan, rang t'kin hen tih leh ti khawtlai zel tawh lovin han tih kha thu inang a ni chiah lova. Chuvangin ti khawtlai lovin tia han sawi mai kha, a tawh lo deuhin kan hria a, ti khawtlai zel tawh lovin tia a tawp han tlip kha a tul tlatin kan hria a. Chuvangin hemi hi hemi hi chutia vote a inten hneh tum ngawt chi a niin ka hre lova. Amendment in rawn rawt pawh hetah hial loh a ni a, chuai arth a hnuah pawh beti hi ni sela, hei hi chu thun leh hram ila tia, kan tawt-na min pawmsak ve hi chu a awm a ni. (Speaker - kha mi a amendment a ngai ve lo, a awmsa a lawm.) A awmsa han in pawsak a kha tamna hi pah leh nise ti a (Speaker - i sawi kual mai mai a ni, thukun chiah a ni) kual mai mai, chuvangin hei hi inpah dawn chuan kan pawm thei bik lo a ni. (Speaker - chuvang chuan a lawm vote kan lak dawn) Vote i lak ringawt dawn chuan kan awm lovang (Speaker - vote kan lak loh in engtinge kan tih ang.) Hemi hi telse kan duh tlat a ni, hemi a telloh chuan kan duh tawkl a ni.

PU ZALAWMA : Pu Speaker, ngaihthiamloh tur a niin ka hre lova. thil tak tak a ni a, hei Parliamentary word ang deuh te pawh hi kan rorelah hian khu lama kan thawn chhuk turahte pawh hian tel sela, without any further delay tih kha a tul tawhlo na a, ka hnuh dan chuan a instructive riau mai, instruction ang deuh a ni a. Hei hi keimahni ad a thu neitu lian zawkte hnenah thil kan thlen dawn a, tawng-kam mawi leh mawilote pawh hi a awm a ni. Chuvangin to speedily and successfully conclude the current peace talks han tih khan, engkim kha a a chak kan duhzia leh a hlawhtlin thuai thuai kan duhzia kha a tilang chiang tawh em em mai a. Han ti leh ila, 'without any further delay' han tih khan instruction zuk peta ni angah pawh a zuk ngaih-theih a ni. Min deng ngat sela, kei ni aia tu emaw mi pakhat chuanin hei hi iti tur a ni, a rang mangkhenin min rawn ti tluk a ni. Chutiang chu ni sela, thu neitu sang zawk ni si ila, dik tak chuan kan lo pawm dan chu a dang vian ang. Chuvang chuan keiri chu a ngentu, a hnuai hnung zawk kan nih vang hianin, helalah hianin puitlin deuh tak a thu kan dah a, a persue a kha a ni zawk, a bawhzui dan a kha a ni zawk ka tih hi, helalah hi chuan, kan Member zah-awm tak pawn i hrethiam ang u, a thu hrim hrim a ni lo.

PU LAHMINGTIANGA : Pu Speaker, a pawmawh vang reng khan a nia, without any further delay dan fan duh, neti laiah hian a han tam zawk nih vanga kan inphar khun ringawt kha kan chingzel dawn anih chuan, kan tam hnuh lo em em a, iuhre reng a.

Hei, in national ruh reng a, National main streamte atanga han thlir chuanin, khang kha a hlauhthawn awm a ni mai thei a, chuvang chuanin khatiang ang, entirnan original Resolution a kha a neitu pawh kan ni a, Amendment in rawn siam a, atha kan ti a, mahse word pakhat emaw kan duh zawng pawh tam vanga kan in pawnghnawl ringawt zel dawn anih chuan keini tan chuan hetilaja awm leh hetilaja debates a participate hi awmia a neilo reng reng a, a dik chauh chuan a persuenah khan ania, thil sawi ngai tantak nia kan hriat ve pakhat chu, entirnan a nimin lamahte pawh khan Congress in remna leh muanna kan thlen ang, kan ti ngailo reng reng tihte kha a lo ri leh tawh a, Zoram chu a lungngai tak tak a ni khang kha, a kal kher em ni dawn ni. Chutiang ang chuan kan lo hre vek si a, kan inbiak tirang kan ti chauh a ni tihte kha a ni si a.

Tin, kan Chief Minister Zahawm takin a han sawi leh zel dan khan, a harsatna ni awm chu P.C. te pawh, duhthusam chuan party-ah chuan inthlang leh ila, amahni mi ngei Chief Minister ni thei se tiin an duh ang a, chutiang bawkin M.N.F. te pawh Pu Denga ngei thkang thei ila tih an duh ang a, Pu Rajive Gandhi te pawhin Congress hi chak leh sela Mizoramah chuan tihte pawh an duh ang a. Chutiang thilte chu a lo awmta a ni a. A persue naah kher. Chuvangchuanin delay lo tura thiltih kha a pawimawh ta a. (Speaker - ngawi rawh aw, ...) kan ti thei dawn lo anih chuan kan participate leh kan awm pawh a tul reng reng lo.

PU K. BIAKCHUNGNUNGA : Pu Speaker, tawite in (Speaker-tawitein kha lai point chauh kha.) speedily and successfully tih lai a kha, lungawi thlak ang a han sawi kha, a tha viau tho nain, amove tun a rawn move-na kha kan zu ngaihtuah let a thain ka hria a. Hun hei leh chen a lo delay-na kan ti lo theilo ang a, harsatna dang dang awmbawh mahse, khang zawng zawng han ngaihtuah khan 'without any further delay' tih hi chu a dik em em tlat mai. Tin, a move tu kha a thilphal tawh hlein a rilru pawh kha a zuk hmuh theihin ka hria a, thilphal tak leh tha taka thiltih tunna lo lanna chu appreciation tih han telte kha a tha hle a lawm an ti thei mai a, chuvangin amendment han siante pawh kha, kha tianga an tih theih tawh chuan 'give and take' ti ang zia zang nge ni, a ni khawp mai kha kha a rawn ti bawh a, 'without any further delay' tih pawh chu ka pawm ve han ti thei se chu kan thatlang chu a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan khatiang zawng deuh hleka inhrethiam tawn taka kan tih hi kan ram interest tak tak a ni. A engemaw zawng a ti lovin, chutiang zawng chuan ban in phar khum mai lovin tih ni sela, chutiang anih loh chuan, kan tan chuan a hreawm viau dawn a, chakna inshow kha ani ringawt mai dawn a.

a thu ngaih pawimawh lam ai, khawng ka ban hi a lian teltawl a lawm intih ang ngawt... larau kha chu a tha vak dawn lo a ni. Khati zawng kha chuan kan ngam lo deuh sa leh mai a, a thu a pawimawh em avang hian, khati zawng lo khan siam rem dan i ngaituah beh ang u.

\*PU J. THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, he la pang amendment chu a chak leh a chak mai ang a. a tiak leh a tla mai ang a tih ang deuh khan, kan duh ang hun kha minutes 15 emaw min sawi tir ta la, kan sawi chho zel ang a, a tawpah khanin thil patrim Pu Thona rawtna, Pu Nghaka rawtna leh ka rawtna kha, ka rawtna phei chu order dik taka thehluh a ni nghe nghe a, kha kha ni mai sala, a tla tla chu a ni mai ang a, i ti ang u aw, chatrang chuan a tir atenga inpawng pawh hnawli sak mai lovin.

SPEAKER : Amendment ah kan buai rei ta a, nichina Pu R. Lalawia thusaw' kha a dik tuten emaw a remchang political covanance atan a local consumption emaw tana hman tumna, kha kha cheap politics a ni a. Kha ti zawng khan kal lo ila, kan duh e kha chiang sela, tin Pu Liansuama rawn tih ang khan, engang pawhin ti ila, helajah hian, a tak taka kan tima kha mipuin kan hre dawn tho tho, kha kha a pawimawh zawk.

Chuvangin helajah hian kan inhnial rei ta a, hun ka hawng tawh dawn lo, kan inmil lohna chu thil tlemte a ni a, original Resolution a khin 'without any further delay' tih a awm a, hei hi a ngai em ni? speedily tih tawh a, rang takin tih te chuan a kawkt ho a lawm, helai han belh leh kher, tawngkam chuang a ni lawm ni tin em pah a. Tin, appreciation chu a tha a. Both the parties tih kha, an pahnih tih kher a kha, India Sawrkar a lawm kan zok urge tur chu tih ngaihdan a awm a. chu chu a original a ni a. (kumi ni lovin an pahnihin an pawimawh ve ve a, hetia kan tih hi a mawi a ni tih ngaihdan a awm bawka. Chu chu Amendment a ni a. Amendment khan a original Resolu-tion-tum dan a kha, kha kha a tha e. ka inhnuk hnuai thei e, a ti bik si lova. Chuvang chuan tih ngaihna a awm lo, lei kan tih leh chuan, kan discuss thei si lova, Chuvangin Amendment hi ka chhiar ang a, Original Resolution ka chhiar bawka ang a, ngm takin lo ngaitlah uia. "This Assembly urges the Government of India to speedily and successfully conclude peace talk with representative of M.N.F. without any further delay" tih kha amendment chuan "This Assembly places on record its appreciation of the endeavor made by the Government of India and M.N.F. to bring about peace in Mizoram and urges upon both the parties to speedily and conclude the current peace talks" tih a ni.

Hemi amendment ang hian kal ila a tha e, chu chu remti lo ban phar rawh ule, tumah an awm lo.

PU ZAIREMTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, kan awm dawn lo, kan phar dawn lo, tih khawtlai zel kha induh tihna a ni. Hei hi khawtlai zel tawh lova, tih hlawhtlin nawr induh loh chuan kan chhuak dawn.

SPEAKER :

Le, chuti anih chuan Amendment angin a ding anih chu Discussion kan tan tawh mai ang a.

PU J. THANGHUMA :

Pu Speaker, kan chhuakho lo a nia, keini chu. Hei sawina hun kan hawng leh dawn chu a ni a, sawi a ngai tawh lo viau a, pass sa, a langsa tawh deuh ruah mai a. Amah-erawhchu le, a sawiho lehna hun inhawng kha a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Kan Member thenkhat chuan sawi pawh duh tawh pawhin ka ring lova.

Kei pawh sawi rei ka tum lova, ka vuithu erawh chu kan sawi ve duh pah bawk a. Hmen niah a hmin takah khanin Amendment ka rawn thehlut a, chu chu dan ang thlapin, mim pawmsak ta lova. Tin, ahnuah chuan a ruling party atangin Member pakhat atangin Amendment a lo lut leh a, a dan pawh chianguang tak a zawm hman lem lovin, kan pawm leh ta a, a tha vekah lo ngai ila. Tuna ka sawi duh chu inbiakna chungchang thoah hianin, tuman political advantage ah la lo ila kan ti a. a dik khawp mai. Amah-erawhchu kan hnam thil a ni a, kan hnam palai leh India Sawrkar Delhi-ah an indawr a, tun hi an tum thum indawrna a ni dawn ta a. Kan hnam palaita chu an ohem ngar ngar a ni.

(Pu Liansuama, Minister of State - a dan leh dun ka hrechiang hle lo nain, vawin a kan thil discuss tur a hi a pawimawh em a, full member a awm thain ka hre bawk si a, kan han tenna kha chu, thlah tlawm deuh ta pawh a pawilo mai lawm ni, kan thian opposition amite nen a discuss ho atan khan kan it lutuk tlat a. Chuvang chuan kan inbeng hniam leh mai ang a, chuti chuanin ka va sawm leh mai ang a, kan tih tawh si a kha, without any further delay a kha tih leh mai ila, a tih theih mai lawm maw chu aw? heti laiah hian an tal a discuss kha kan chak em mai a (Speaker - In vote tawh si a lawm, vote a tla tlat tawh) a va pawl ve maw le (Speaker - a hun lai khan tih a ni si lova, chuvang- in vote loh kha chuan)

A pawlka ta khawp a, tlein in beng hniam deuh ula chuan, han sawiho tiang lia, thusawi tur pawh in ngah ang ka ring a. Hei Pu Speaker ka zawi zel ang aw, kan ngaithla maw? Kan M.N.F. unaute beng hiam tih chungchengah chuan, tullo tima lai a zuk neihna a awm a, avang chu kan M.N.F. unaute, kan hnam palaito Delhi-ah an awm reng a, an ni khu chuan englai pawhin, enghun darkarah pawh inbiak khu an in puahchah reng a, ka Prime Minister-in chu mi darkarah chuan lo leng rawh a tih pawhin, puer veng hnam lovin an kai hlawk hlawk-ah ka ngai a, tiang chu a ida. Both the parties ti a kan M.N.F. lampang zuk ngei kha tui ka ti lova. He inbiakna hi tunah hian a hlawhtling chho zel te a, a hmawrbawk turte a nih pheh chuan a tiangkawmna tur enih avangin a pawimawh dawn em em mai a.

Tui tuma kan tih sukuk leh pulh chuan emaw duh thasam ang deuh hleka kan kalloh chuan emaw kan hnam chu kan inphum ral dawn niin ka hria a, hei tun hucia India ram zawzawkte kan zuk tlawhnaah, Assam leh Meghalayate kan han tlawhkuah hianin kan hnam damna a pawimawh a, National integration kan tihte hi, India hnam hui-pui a luanluh kan tih hi hnam damna, kim tlenia a ni ngawt lova, kan hnam damnate, National integration hi chu India ram a hnam hrang hrang chitinte hi, mahni hmanah theuh kan parchhuah hi National integration a ni. Vawlin ni hian Assamete pawh hnam dang ten a, an chimral tawhna avangin, National integration a awm thei lova, chutiavangin kan ramah pawh nimin, lawkah pawh kan ngaithla tawh a, vai sundawng phalna neilo an tam tawhozia, Lungleiah pheh chuan za a sawmkua chu Bangladesh atanga vai lo kal an ni a, tiang khawp chuanin min chimral cawh a, heng kan hnam damna zawng zawngte, tin, Mizoram chhithlang lampangah chuanin kan unau Chakma ral a lo lian bawh si, a venghin tura kan tih lah chu, Zawngrengtea thei veng ang chauh mai, kan B.S.F te lah chu min tibuai tu an ni ringawt zawk a, a ko luttu, kha tiang khan kan ramah chuanin, mikhualte chu ram kan han pe ta a, kha khan kan hnam damloima a rawn siam chho zel a, Vawlin ni hian kan ram chu, kan hnam chu ral thei mai din-hmanah kan ding ta a di.

Meghalaya-ah chuan tuntum khan, kan zawt Chiang deuh hlek a, an ramah chuan Mizo hmingin inhmun reng reng a lei theih tawh lova, a dah theih tawh bawh hek lova. Tin, Mizo hmingin Sawkar hna pakhat mah an pe duh bawh tawh tlat lo, a hming chuanir le za ah saw chu hnam dang tan others titen an han reserve ve tak na a. Amaherawhohu a theih tawh tlat lo, a practical khan an pawm tawh tlat lo. Tripura ka rawn chho a, Dependra Chakraverty an Chief Minister a mikhuah angin ni inih ko cham a, khun khan takin kan titi lun a, emahni ramah pawh everything pawh, outsiders an ti tawh lo reng reng, avang chu amahni ram chhunga hna kha an humhalh tlat tawh.

Amaherawhohu vawiin thleng a kan ram a hnam dangte, nitin mai kan la lalut belh leh aww hmun nghet kan la siam belh sakte, Assam Rifle bulah va kal ta ila, Assam Rifle Canteen an tih a kan dawr hut hut mai, trade license a nei bawk si lo, sawngte pawh saw, vawiin ni thlengin kan hnam cancer a ni tlat. Midang an rawn hruai chho zel a, chutiang chu anih avangin Mizoram ah pawh Sawrkar hna leh sundawnaah reng reng hian everything for the sons of the soil atan kan dah ngat a ngai tawh. Tah chiah khan West Bengal-ah pawh, West Bengal mi zawng zawng amahni in humhalh tlat rawh se, an in humhalh tlat tawh reng a. Khati anih chuan India ram National integration mahni hmunah kan chen, kan hlim tlat, kan in hmangaih, chutiloa, hnam pakhat hi hnam lian zawkin hnam tenau zawkte min chimral theih chung chuanin kan hnamah hian National integration hi han sawi thin tak mah ila, unti-integration a ni tlat.

Chuvangin tuna kan dinhmun hi ngun takin ngaihtuah ila, kan hnam damlohna zawng zawng tih dan-na kawng dapin, kan hnam palate Delhi-ah an aww a, tiang chuan an inbiakna khuan a hmawr a bawk chuanin, an hmawr bawka a len deuh leh keimahni tan a ni. Not for others, not for Manipur, not for outsider but for the Mizos, kei mahni tan a ni, for our children, tun a kan tu leh thang-thar ten hei hi ka pianna ram a ni e, ti a Mizoram kan ti ang a. Tun atanga kum 10-naachte tunge Chief Minister an ti ang, kan Chief Minister hnen a hruai turin tawng let-lingtute kan la inhruai lovang tih a sawi theih tlat loh. Tun ang dinhmun a kan kal chhoh zel chuan.

Mizoram Aizawl khawpui ngeiah pawh, phalna nei lova sundawngte harsa takin kan pawlin kan lo umchhuak a, an hming leh an hmel hmai sundawna an han chinna nen lam Sawrkar-ah kan theh lut tawh, khati chung tawh pawh, buhfai kan pek tawhnu pawh, kan chhum peih lo a, kan ei peih lova, tih ngaihna a aww tlat tawh lo. Chuvangin hetiang hi, heng zawng hi phalna nei loa aww a ni, kan tih tawh pawh a, kan Sawrkar ina kan P.C. Ministry-te kha chuan lo tise chuan, engemaw tichuan ka ngai thiam.

Amaherawhchu he Sawrkarna remna leh muanna duhtu a kan beisei ber leh rinna tam tak kan nghah ten, hetiang a thil kan kalpui zel dawn anih chuanin a hre-awm viauin ka hria. A dik takin hetiang a phalna nei lo sundawng hming an lakhawnte an thehluhte khan, mi huat kan tawk, engemaw chenah chuan. Amaherawhchu kan ti lo thei silo kan hriat leh kan hmuhte hi kan tlangau pui lo thei si lova, kan rawn hmuh chhuahsa tawh na na na chu, kan hotuten mahni the leh zung sen a ngai lo, Police kan nei a, a hmunah hengte hi lo hnawt chhuak rawh tih mai tur a ni. Tin, Tlabung vel a kan refugee camp kan tih lah chuanin, sawngte pawh saw India danpui chuan 1971 hnua India ram a lo, lutte reng reng chu refugee anga enkawl tawh loh tur tih chiang takin order

Home Ministry-in a puang ti char si chuan refugee ang chuan kan lo declare leh ta, kan declare ate chu refugee ang pawhin an awm lo, an duh duhin an awm a, tin, nimina report kan hmuh dan phei chuanin Tlabunga kan Block President in mi pakhat zelah khan Rs 200/- a la a, inhmun pass a pe an ti. Ve kal mah'ila, Comp-ah chuan hauhtur fufte reng reng an awm lo. Chuvangin tribunal ang deuhthe kan dina ang tih ka hlai ngawih ngawih mei. Tribunal kan din chungu thufel hma chuan ran dangah awntur chu ni se thu dang. Mahse tribunal khan kun engzatnge a awn dawn. Chuvang chuan summeritjal tih zel a ngai a, T.M.B. Truck 5-6 ken phei a, Load a phurh phei tir a, rorriah dah mai tur.

Kha kha a awl sam ber sumari a beih mai tur anih ti loh chuan, kan ramri vengtu a kan M.A.P. kan Mizo tlangvalie kan dah tam mai loh chuan, tuna B.S.F. te hi rimna chhata pawh ka neilo reng reng. Saangho saw min tibual vaktu, a labutu, a ruik pawhtu an ni tlat. Chuvangte chu kan hmam palai ten an buaipui ta char char a, tunah hian ken hmam palai ten, engemaw a lian deuh an rawn hawn, tu tanng, kan fata, kan tute can a ni. an tan pawh a ni tawh lo, kan tan pawh a ni tawh kher lovang. Chuvangin a rah lian kan seng tura kha kaimahni kan ni tlat. Chuvangin Delhi tlanga an inbiak mek lai khuan, part, party pawh sawi lovin, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a thil tihna apiangah hian full support pek zel kan duh, kan pe zel mek a ni, a tih ang apiang.

Anaherawhohu tunah erawh chuan hei Mizoram Assembly kan thukhawm a, Mizoram mipui adawh kan ni, Delhi tlanga inbiakna thu antih lai tak khuan, Resolution kal thla ta ang sela. Mizoram Assembly chuan M.N.F. te thil phut ang zawng zawng hi lo pe rawh se, tin ti ta ngat ila, kan pu Rajiv-s ngaihden pawh a he hai deuh mai thei a ni. kan sawi tawh angin politics chu a phawkar a niin inphah hriama atanga hmuh a ni reng reng lo, chuvang chuan kan khawhkarna a len chuan min min hlau tlat. Chuvang chuan a dil a dil chi a ni lo. leh lamah chuanin, ka tawng inhuat tun suhoh, a ruling party-te a diltu ni tawh lovin, a petu ah in awm tawh zawk ang a. Mi chauh hi diltu ni lovin, a petuah tang ila, kan inti a, a petu a kan insiam sauh sauh a, petute pawh kan inpe leh thei mang dawn lo anih phei chuan a kawwi ber hi ngo, kalna kalkawng kan zawh tura hi hriathiam a harse khawp mai.

Chuvangin tuna kan dinhmun hi Mizoram dinhmun pawitawh tak a kar a, tunah khuan an inbiak remloh ngat chuanin kan hmabak chu a thim viavin ka hria. Chuvangin kan hmam damna atan, hman a kan pi leh pu tan an lo bawh suai tawh, hmanlain Pu Bengkhuaia ter Cacker rante a zuk la a, Mary Winchesterte a zuk man a, a rawn hawn chhch pai.



Amaherawhchu khatah khan kha laia kan fin kan at ni a lo hma khalh avangin bawhzuina chang kan hre lova, an lo hawng a, mi pahnih pathum lu an rawn hawn chuan, ram zau takah an in ngai, teh khan ram kan la lo, thil kan lo tisuai tawh, 1947-ah heti hian kan tibuai leh tawh, tunah hian 1970-75 ah hi chuanin tuna inbiakna a fail leh emaw kan duhtusam ang a a kal loh hi chuan a inchhir tur chu keimahni bawh kan ni. Vawiin ni a kan tuh rah kan at chho zel dawn a ni.

Vawiin nia Chakma District kan buaipui kan buaipute pawh hi, hengah kan Member Zahawm tak te pawh an awm, chhungkhat a insiam thei kan ni, amahni kan huat vang ni Lovin, vawiinah kan romah chuan Chakma chu an awm ngei a ni. Mahse an School-ah chuan zotawng pawh an zir duh reng reng lo. Keimahni Mizo Sawrkar pawh pawisa pawn kan chawm a, kan enkawl a, amaherawhchu kan School-ah chuan keimahni Mizo tawng ai chuan khutah kan thlang lam-pang tawng, an hmang leh duh daih zawk si. Keimahni Tripura roma kan unau zawng zawng an duh emaw an duhlo emaw an chenna ram tawng kha an zit tlat, School-ah pawh. Chutiang pawh chu vawiin ni thlang hian kan la ngaihthah leh bawh si. Heng zawng zawng hi kan hnam damlohna, kan hnam palai teh tuna Delhi tlanga an buaipui mek a chu a ni.

Amaherawhchu kan hnam palate hian engemaw chhuanlam siam siamin, a kan Prime Minister-te pawh in an koh chang pawhin kal rawh u, vawiin tlajah i ti ti khawm ang ula, i inhmuh khawm ang u le, an tih pawn, hmuh tha duh mang lo se, chhuanlam siam sela, pehal thin se la chuanin both the parties tih kha awm ka ti khawp mai, Vawiin ni thlangin 'we are ready anytime', amaherawhchu i hman-hmawh vut vut ang u, kan tih kha, hmanhmawh atanga nawr chi a ni lo, Pu Denga-te phei chuan engchen pawh an nghak peih ang. Kum 10 pawh ka nghak peih ang a tih kha. Amaherawhchi Zoram mipui zawk hianin kan nghahleh thin avang hian chu zawk chu a ni.

Tin, hetiang reng reng hi time factor a ni a, kan Pi Indhira Gandhi hun khan, thil kha lo tifel hman ta ila chuan, buai buai pawh a ngai tawh lovang. tuna kan problem lian a chu Punjote a lo awm a, Assam bucin-ate a lo awm a, a dik takin kan dawrate chu i ngaihtuah teh ang u, inphah hnam atanga nawr chi a ni lo, khungah chuan 'ke renga' an tih chuan, a tukah va kal teh u, da khe ga' an lo ti, khatiang kha tawn chi a ni tlat. Chivangin huai tak a chungtlak chi, nawr chi a ni. Mizo zingah chuan thlan kan lai, kan thlan lahte hi, kan inchuh rup rup thin, vai pakhat a lo kal ta a, 'Mizo ho chu thlanlah an chak khawp mai' an inchuh an inchuh min ti, kon chak vanga inchuh kan ni lo, kan tlawngaihna kan zia kha a ni. Chutiang zia chu vai hnen a a lak hek reng reng a dik lovang.

Chuvangin Silcher i zuk kal ta a, Bazarah hianin hei ka pu engzah an nge ni ti lo, cheng 5 man ka hmel an en ang a, cheng ; man pawh cheng 10 a ti ang. Tichuan cheng 10 a ka lei chuan e khai Mizo pa chu a va fel em ka tih dan ngatin a leita, mi ti hiek lo yang, ava a em, ka bum hlum tawp ang, a ti mai ang. Chutiang chuan cheng 50 kan dil hian, zu permit kan dil pawhin, tunlai kan hnam dam nan pawh tawh Kg 10 kan mamawh chuanin Kg 20 kan dil ang a, Kg 10 chu mi pawhthla ang a, Kg 10 chu ka la hmu ang tih angkhan, khatiag kan ziah reng reng kha. Chu avang chuan kan zuk nawr kha a chung atanga nawr a ngad. tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan kan M.N.F. unute lampang chu nawr a ngad tawh lo reng reng a, i nawr loang u, ka tihna ni lovin, kawhmawh pawh an hawl lo, an inhuam reng a ni.

Amaherawhchu yawlin nia kan hnam damna tur intih hi, a dik tekin ti riute, selat pawh hmet puak lo, thien far pawh far tirlo. Meghalaya-te dinhmun ang lek rawn hawr dawn anih chuan, kai chu ka pawm kher lo mai thei, kan hnam fanna kan mamawh a ni. Miten hnam damna ab mamawh tawh kherlo a ni mai thei, keini erawh chuan kan mamawh a ni. Yawlin nia hnamdang sundawng zawng zawng ten sawrkar hmathawhahte, sun a chetnahte reng reng hnam damna kan mamawh ngaih ngawih a ni. Kan hnam a damloh chuan kan ramah National integration a owm lo reng reng ang. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker ka lawm khawp a, hei kan chah duh chu National integration ten kha, kan hnam damna atan kha kan chah leh duh chu, kan M.N.F. unute thil phut ang ang kha pek nise tih erawh chu ka la tang tiat a ni. kan zavai atan.

SPEAKER : I amendment chu i move a ni ber maw? Pu R.Lalawia a ding rei tawh khawp mai. Sawi rei vaklo ila, hnam kan pe tem ta viau mai a.

PU R. LALEAWIA : Pu Speaker a yawlin niah hian he kan thil pawimawh tak mai kan Resolution kan ngaihtuah lai hian amendment ngaihtuah turin, hei kan sawi ve tan thei chiah a mahsela a rawn theihut tupa hian a seat a ti ruak reng mai hi pawh ka ti a, a ta a hi a pawimawh teh lul, nen. Kan duh-tusam ang hi a tling vek thei lo, nichina ka sawi ang kha, yawlin ni hian lungret taka remna leh muanna chungchang thur hi, sawiho ka chak a, tin, opposition lamte pawh tun- hna lam tai. Kai tawhahte damna tur tan tak an awm ang.

Demna thu tam tak pawh kan hre tawh a, tiangte chuan. Tunah hian thuthar tha tak mai an rawn siam ve a, ar lawi a lawi luh tawh mai tur hi, in han underh leh thin hi chu pawl ka ti a ni. A chhan chu heng thil kher kher hi chu, lungruah taka pass-ah hian ka it em tlat a ni. Tin, an inhnuk hniam thei hlein ka hria a, tlem han belh lehna thleng pawh khan, an la hnial lova, churang chuan kan ruling party lag pang pawh ka thiam tehchiam lo che u a ni.

Mahsela a thu a hi a chhe vak chuang lova, dukthu sam ani bik chuang lova, tuna kan Amendment a hi kan sawi tlan vek theihna hi ka duh avangin tin, nagni lam pawhin a thil kal tawh diklohna chi tin reng politics-ah pawh kan luh ve hma thil awm tawh danahte pawh helajah hian hriat a chak. awmin ka hria a. Mahsela, heti hi kan ni a, House chuan a pass dawn ta tho tho a, kan ram-ah hianin heti khawp hianin harsatna kan tawh a, kan mang-ang a, a tuate pawh kan rum a, kan tap a, kan mamberte ngei pawhin kei chu ka tapa ka mittui a tla, ka tap a ni, ti khawpa an sawi lain, kan thiante telve lova sawina tur chi kha, kan ngaihtuah kimchang thin lova. Tiang teta chuanin hlim taka kan ngaihtuah tlan a, kan pass tlan hi a tha ka ti a ni. Engpawhnise, in lawmzawng teh chian sawi ka tum chuang lova, ka ngaih ve danin remna leh muanna hi tha ka ti a, helaja kan subject-ah khan M.N.F. unate hi nawr ngain ka hre ve lova, he a hmanhmawhna thu mai majah hi chuan, thil dangah harsatna an siam a, hei chin hi kan pawm thei lo, hei chin hi kan ti thei lo, a chuti, kha ti mipui hriat a alo awm hniah pheh chuan, in thil tih dan hi a dikho a ni e, inhnuk hniam ve rawh a, mipui kan mangang tawh em mai, tih nite chu a la awm mahma. Chumi a hma a

Central-ah hmanhmawh turin, nawr ila tih mai mai chungohang thuahte, buaina kan neihte hi a pawl a, tin, M.N.F. lam hi engzawng mah hian hmanhmawhna thua chuan nawr ngain ka hre lova. A condition-ah leh a settlement thua chuan, nawr a ngaih hun a awm chuan, Mizo mipui aiawh a, thlan-khawn na na na chuan, a hun takah chuan kan la nawr ve ang chu.

Remna leh muanna kan duh em avangin, churang chuan engpawhnise, tuna kan Resolution chu a wording a chu ka dukthusem ohu ni lo deuh mah sela, thil chhe lam a ni chuang lova, pass ngei chu ka duh tho a ni. Ka rawn sawi chhuah duh leh lai taka chu, sawiho theih lohna tura thil awm, thin a hi a pawl ka ti a ni. Nichin a an sawi ang deuh khan, heng kawng hi chu ban tam leh Member tam chhuanga in nawr chi a niin ka hre lo. Kawng dangah erawh chuan thuhran ni sala, an mawipui chunagg lovang, advantage an nei tak tak chuang lovang, he thu an tih avang hian. Mahsela lungruah takin Remna leh Muanna hi Mizoram mipui aiawh tlingkhawnte chuan an duh tak meuh a ni. An thinlung tak takin an duh tlang a ni.

Hetiang ang remna leh muanna chungchangah chuan an inhnuk-  
hniam tlang thei zel, tih theih cura kan zawnawm a, kan ram  
aw kan siam hi, ka dun em em a, ka rawn sawi ve zawk a ni.

\*PU ROCHHUNGA RALTE : Pu Speaker, hei kan Resolution  
sawi dawnah a pulut hmasate an  
awmlo hi a khawhar thlak deuh  
ruaina lai pawh a awm a. Hetiang thil pawinawh tak pulut  
lawisi ina, hanosawihodawn tak tak a, kan inchhuah san leh  
lawisi hi chuan, kan rilrute pawh a lailang hlein ka hria  
a. A dik takin hua kaltawhte han thlir a, kan thil lo sawi  
tawh zawnzawngte han thlir let phei chuan, yawiin ni a  
hetiang kan pulut theite hi, nichina member zahawm takin  
an sawi tawh ang huan, kut benna hluan hluah awm reng pawh  
a ni e.

Tin, helai kan Resolution-ah hian  
tuang ka hma lawka khawhai bialtu zahawm tak khan, hmanhmawh  
tak a nawr hi a tulna ka hre lova an ti a. A thu hi kan  
chhiar chiang lo deuh thin em ni aw? ka ti a. a hmanhmawh  
kan duhna chhan a hi, a hlawatlinna tura successfully con-  
clude a nihna tura hmanhmawh hi dil chauh kan ni tih hi,  
kan hriat fo a thain ka hria a. Chuvang zawk chuan a nia  
kan han tihna chhan a kha. Chuvang chuan inbe hmanhmawh  
rawh se, tih ringawt hi kan thupui a ni lo tih hi kan hriat  
a thain ka hria. Successfully conclude tih kha kan ngaih-  
pawimawh hle a thain ka hria.

Tin, House-ah hian kan thusawi  
leh kan thusawi pawh hi, mahni leh mahni pawh hi a inkalh  
leh lek lek mai thin emaw chu aw a tih theih a. Sateek  
bialtu zahawm tak pawh khan, nichin lawk khien an demand  
zawnzawng hi, India Sawrkar hian pe vek rawh se, ti hial  
khawp khan Resolution aputluh thute pawh kha a rawn sawi a.  
Nimahse kawng lehlahmah nichin lawk khan Meghalaya dinmun  
angte hi chu, rawn hawn se chuan, kei chu pa pawm hlek dawn  
lo, a ti leh bawk si a, kawng lehlahmah chuan anmahmah full  
support antih ang achiang hi, lawmpui ang tekkin kan sawi a.  
Kawng lehlahmah chuan keimahni direct a siam tum ang hrim  
ten kan han awm lawi si, a engber a hi nge hlin tur tih pawh  
hriat har hlein ka hria a. Chutiang ang chu thil awmia a  
ni a.

Tin, a reng reng thuch Mizoram  
mipuite aiawh kan ni a, heta kalkhawm ang hian kan tih ang  
hi a ni a lawi ti ang hut hut mai a. thil reng reng hi kan  
kalpui puat puat mai hi, helai mipui aiawh kalkhawm hianin  
kan tih den tur pawh a ni lova. Kan tawngkam, kan sia  
thil tithet zawkte, remna leh muanna thlen theitute pahmh  
knen a kan tha thlen turah hian, tawngkam mai pawh a tel a  
tha a, tawngkam mawilo a tel a thalo a, a dik tak chuan  
without any further delay tih tawngkate han tela ringawt  
mai chu

ti khawtlai tawh reng reng lovin, hei hi inbe zar zar rawh u, ti hlawhtling rawh u, kan tihna tluk a nia. Chutiang ang khawp tawngkamte helai atanga House a, Mipui aiawhte meuh si ina, Chutiang tawngkamte kan han hman si kha thil mawi zan pawh a ni lo reng reng. Chu chu uluk taka kan thlir zawk, a ban tam lamin an phar thla, an phar thla lo tih mai mai mi ni lovin, a thutak laite zawkah khan, kan chenfo hi a tha a, a dik takin remna leh muanna kawngah hian kan zavain kan duh a, remna leh muanna kan mamawhzia pawh kan hria a. Chumi avang chuan Congress party pawhin remna leh muanna a awm theihna turin, leihlawn a pheh tawh chu, kan dawh leh theih kan inring/ beisei thu pawh mipuite hnenah kan inzawrhma a ni a.

Chuvang chuan vawin niah hian an mahni leh amahni karah chuan dawhkan khatah kan awmtir ta a. Chutah pawh chuan, a hlawhtlin theihna turin, vawin niah kan hotuten, mahni lalthutthleng hial pawh pek duh khawpin, an la nawr ngar ngar, an la bei a. Chutiang ang chu khawvelah hian a tamlo vawin ka ring hial a. Mahni lal thutthleng pek tum hial khawp a, bei bei ta, hetiang khawp a tan laba chu, a dik takin kan hotute duhsakna a zarah, Kei nite pawh Delhi tlangah vawi li vawi nga dawn kan tlathia ve ta. Kan hotute e lehlam a lehlam pawhin, an hmelte kan hmu a, chawte kan eiho a, engemaw china, kan hotute zarah thil kalphung engemaw chenah kan hre ve a. Tin, adik takin ninin piah lamah House ah, Parliament-ah te meuh pawh chuan zawhna a zawtte pawh a chhanna Pi Randila Sinha a chhannate pawh kan hre theuhin ka ring a.

Inbiakna tluang taka kai ohhoh tir leh beih zel a nih tur thute, House ah Parliament ah meuh te an la puang zel a la ni nghe nghe a, chutiang ang chu thil awmdan a ni a. Engpawhnise, vawin niah hian remna leh muanna kan duh tlang theuh a. Kan hmanmawh a, a hlawhtlin tak tak hi kan duh tawh a, inbia inbia tingawt sela kan duh lova, hlawhtlinga chutah pawh chuan a hlawhtlinna pawh chu successfully in a lehlam a lehlam, lawm tak a, hlawhtling tak a, inbiakna chu an conclude vat kan duh a ni. chu mi kan nawrna kan Resolution a hi chutiang a kan ngenna hi Resolution rawn puluttu ina a putluh hi pass ngei a thain ka hria a. Ka rawn tawiawm a ni.

Ka lawm e.

\*PU ROKAMLOVA :  
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, hei kan Resolution amended form hi tha tawh hlein ka hria a. Khawhai bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak sawi kha a ngaihnawm hlein ka hria a.

Hemi thua hian kan politicalise dawn lo emaw ka ti a, Amaherawchu tuna kan awmdan hian a bichian-in ka hria, a rawtuin a rawt tih atang hianin, ka lo thir reng a, ama sawi dan tak kha lain, adi emaw diklo emaw, mipuin an sawi huai huai, a tih kha kan la ve ang a.

Mipuin an sawi huai huai chu P.C. hian M.N.F. an do tih hi a ni a, M.N.F. pawhin an hria a, an hnawl a, an lo kir leh duh hun hi kan nghakhlol a. Hetiang a an rawn ziah takah chuan an ti ve tak tak emaw ni tiin ka ngawi ngar ngar a, nimahselangin tunah hian taremma ei chuan a hming a an Resolution hi, an hmangaih zawk tih an lo tilang ta a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang thil hi hmanlai atang pawhin lalfing khan a lo ti tawh a, naute inchuh chungchangh khan a lo tilang tawh a. Naute hmangaihtu chu hmui ringawt chuan a neitu zawk hriat a har rong a, nimahselangin tanbur zauh Solomonan an rawt tum kha chuan, a neitu erawh chuan a phallo a ni, without any further delay tih duhawi tak khan tunah hian tlem a successful deuh tka a an han tih thu bak mai pawh theilo chuan a further delay tih chu an pass thei lo hie ang tih rin dan ka nei deuh mai a ni.

Tunah hianin pawh em em mai thin chu, kum 6 kalta kha Zoram mipui hian a la hriain a rumin a tap a ni. Chung zingah camanin politics a tel kherlo pawh khan kan awm a. Chanchinbu pakhat Sawkar in lailan-na ber pakhat chuan, nitinin mi engemaw zat an thih lai ten, leh lampangah chuan imante a awm a Curfew ni 11 an awm pawhin, kan hlim zel en ti thei zel a, khel lovin, ni tinin an hlimzel thu kum 6 min hrilh a, tunah hian an hlimzel thei ta lo niin a lang a, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a ninin lawk thlang a he kan dinmun hi, kan kian thei a ni, kan la nawr a ni, engemaw khulalah party thil a ni ve a, harsatna ala awm a ni ang nge tie kan tih pawh a sawi lawm lawm pawh chu an ring thei lova, hlimlohna atang hi chuan he inbiakna lo awm pawh hi, a tha thei ang ber a kan sawi avangin, duhthawhna avang a ni ang e, kan han ti thin tak nain, lawmlo hi chu kan la awm niin a lang a. Amaherawchu a loh theih loh dawn a a lang avang a tih ve loh chu tih ang a ngai pawl hi an la awm niin a lang a ni.

Chuvang chuan kan Zoram dinmun hi chutiang ang element chu thlang lo sela tih duhna chuan dan bawchhiatna thuruk tih ang ziazangin, a la thawk reng a. Hei imman chungchangte pawh kan sawi a, report tur fel tak, hman a kawkti tem em em, helalah kan thiante, mam sipaite, zan khat an riuh pawh a report zat zat thin awmte kha, Aizawl khawpui leh Mizoram hian ala theihngilh reng reng lova. Nimahselangin chutiang ang hna chu tunah hian tih hleih-theih a ni lo chungit, hmanite khan tih a la nite hi a pawl a ni. Chutiang boruak zawng zawng chu tunah hian veng hie mahse langin han en thlithlai tur tlem a la awm ni a a lama chu Ramdularis in a thu a sawi pawh khan a awm a.

Kan sawi tawh ang khan, kan hotute  
zuk kawmna a kan telve tumin, tute emaw ammahni zingah paw  
hian la duh lo, la tang thung, independent nawr tur a awma  
ngaihna hi an rilruah hian, hmanlai atanga report lo awm  
tawh nen, a reh hleih theih loh lai a, engemaw ti tak a he-  
lai a, boruak lo awm thei ang a, siam tum pawh hi, chu den  
chhen siam tum pawh an la awm a ni, ti hial khawpte pawhin  
a ngaihtuah theih a. Chutiang ni lova, rilru tak tak a  
sawi leh sawiloh hi chu, kum 6 chhunga awm thin ten, kan  
zuk dawr ve takte in, ken biaknaah an thusawi leh ohannaah  
hian chung ang ngei, ruakhat tam tak, la awmte chu, rin  
harte pawh an ti thin niin kan hria, hmandang hmaah kan  
bungruah lohna leh inrem duhlohna awm ang a in register duh  
an awm hi kei chuan rin har ka ti em em, ka sawi rik ngam  
loh thin, a ni a. Amaherawhchu Ministry hmasa a Cabinet  
Member meuh lo ni tawh chuni chuan a testimony-ah khan  
Mizoram dung leh vangah platformah a sawi a, inbiak a a  
tawp apianga kut an ben thin thute, an infuih dante, vai  
hmerchate chungchangte, an hnar kawnah chek rawh u, tih  
ang zawng zawng kha, thil tak tak ani tih an sawi pawh hian  
Zoram rinhar kan tih chuan, vawiin niah hian vantirkohte  
nen, meuh pawh test ngamin vantlang hmaah a puan hi, amah  
chhal thin sela, a dik tur a ni a. Kan hre ve sise lo a,  
amaherawhchu chu testimony sawitu chu tunah kan zingah a la  
awm a, a la dam reng a, chhal theih a ni.

Chutiang angte kan ngaihtuah  
chuan, kan ramah remna a awm theilo hi hei hi chiang takin  
zoram mipui ten kan hriat nawn leh a ngai a. Chuvang chuan  
helai Resolution laam tak a thlir lain, tih tak tak leh tih  
tak tak lohna test of sincerity kha lein ka lo en reng a.  
an sawi laiten kan hmuh theih phakah chuan, an mit thlengin  
ka lo ngaihtuah a ni. Hei hi tawngkam mawi a timai kan ni  
hauh lo a ni. Chutiang ang a kan tih lain, thenkhatin  
thenkhatin politics theina atan kan hmang ni deuh thin hian  
ka hria a, a pawh em em a ni. Bairabi khuaah thute pawh  
kan sawi kum 6 meuh a, a chhete pawh la tling lova. Amah-  
erawhchu heng thute pawh hi hun a ngai, a thawh tak tak thei  
chu, mi ramah pawh a ni kum 15-te a ni. Engvangin nge a tir  
a an mi rin loh hlir awm khawm, a tawp thleng a an dawh  
chhuah, inthlan a democratic principle pawh a bih theih a,  
an rin loh ten thlan tlin pawn an bang phal lovang, ti a  
Chanchinbu zawng zawngin an sawi a. October a sitting  
neih khan, thlathum chhungin kan thei ang an ti tih angte,  
lo awm thut thutte khan, thil tih tak takna hmel kha awmin  
ka hre thei lo reng reng a. Patlingin khatiang ang kha kan  
sawi anih chuan, a mak hi ka ti tawp tak tak a ni. Sawi a  
har deuh anih ka ring a, nimahse Lieutenant Governor speech  
kan sawi laite chuan, awlsam tak a kan sawi theih lain,  
tui inhnaihahte pawh khan, ka ngaih danin tih tak takna a  
la awm lo deuh em ni tiin kei chuan ka ngaihtuah a ni.

He thu hi chuti cak meuh a ka sawi-  
na chhan chu kan ti tak tak kan hian, kan hunna a inrawh  
tel tlat a ni. Chuan kan tan a sawi leh mawloh pawh a  
tawng na nge na lo pawh ka hre lova. Chumi thlang chuan ka  
rawn sawi hi, a chhan a awm a ni, kan ti tak tak tur a ni  
ang, engtikah nge kan ram a mite hi, silai a nei bik tawh  
lova, politics-ah kan ngahdan a dang em a ni mai thei e.  
Nimahsela lungruah zawk a kan kal thein hun tur hi kan thir  
a ni.

Kan Resolution-ah khan dimdawi  
takin politically in kan ti thin a, political thil a seng-  
hawi mai ni lovin, peace talk kan tih ang reng reng hi chu  
diplomacy a tih tur a ni. Chu chu diplomacy anih dawn reng  
reng chuan, dawnkan a bial dan thlang hian an duh uluk em  
em a. thutna chheblek bik a awm pawh anduh loh avang hian  
ni pakhat thlau thla a, pakhat duh em em a, an tih apiang  
pawh tur ang a, lantir hi a remloh avangin, technical term  
atan an pahnih ve ve hian, a memawh zawkte chu an la awm a  
ni mai thei, chaklo zawkte pawh chu an la awm mai thei, an  
laktiak tawh lo a nia, biak tiak an awm love, tlin he sawr-  
kar hian a sawi ve ngai ta reng reng lova, an pawimawh a ni,  
anni tel lo chuan a tih theihlah a ni. Tih, hatiang ang  
meuh a an lo chhuah loh hi chuan, kan U.T.lalchutthiang hi  
ka kian lo meuh loh chuan, an lo chhuak dawn si lova, chu-  
yang chuanin kai hi induh lah min lathla mai rawh u, tlin  
kan Chief Minister zahawm cak chuan a lo sawi a ni. Chuti  
khawp chuan kan M.N.F.te dinmun hi chawi kangin an kal vel-  
naah pawh, thlawhna nan, ticket leisa ni vek, dawnkan khat-  
an in indawr ang a, kan siam hi ropui a ni a., appreciation  
ti mai ilangin, ngahsanna kan pek hi, he House hian a phu a,  
a tua pawh nise langin, a pakhat bika, India chungah lawmthu  
sawi bik lovin, kha tiang ang a, an pahnih a an tih kawp a  
kha, kan lawmthu kan ziah hi a dik a, remna duhtu tih awm tal-  
a ni reng a ni.

Dim taka sawi hun a ni a, uluk tak  
a sawi hun a ni a, without any further delay tih hi a awmia  
chu kan hre theuh a, ti khawtlai belh zel lovin, tih tluk a  
ni a, a engemaw zawng chuan a order thupek deuh a, a pahnih-  
naah chuan keiri ka hman duh chu a sipai deuh hlek a ni.  
a politically in emaw a diplomati-cally in emaw ti zawngin  
la ta ilangin, a mawihnai chu an pahnih a dim tak a, inrem  
ngei tur a kan duh, keiri ina kan tih telva ang a lang  
mang lova, anni chawimawi chungah rang zawk leh hlawhtling  
zawka an tih hi, an inbiakna kan lawmpui lai hian, ti leh  
zel sel, kan kan ti dap meite hi a tha tawka em em in ka  
hria a.

Kan lawm tur a ni, a tak takna  
chu hun a lo kal zel meh nanga, tunge phal a, phal lova,  
a thawktu tur chu a lan chian em avang leh, helajah hian  
kan hotu pahatin a tih thin ang khan, hemi kawngah hi chuan  
kan chian em avang hian a ti tak tak lote hi chu lo tel lem  
lo ula, sawi lem lo mah ula, engemaw chang hi chuan a pawl -



emaw ni chu aw, tihte pawh a ni thei a. Amaherawhchu chu chu a ni thei tak tak lova, kan vaim tel thei ila kan duh a, yawiinah hian insawm ila, politics khelna atan inhmang lo ila, inchhuah tauh khum mai mai lo ilangin, hetiang ang naupang thil emaw, khawlai a hnam changkang in emaw discipline awm miah lova, thilte takte chuh a thil lian zawk hlahuh duh khawp ang a awmte hi, kan Assembly Session atan a thil mawilo em em a ni a, chin tam lohah a thain ka ring a, thu awmzia nei lo a ti ni ilangin thudang a ni a. Thu mawi tak, tha tak, inbiakna atan a tawngkam mawi tak kan rawlh, chumi duh loa kan ti hianin tih tak takna kan tlakchham vang ni main kei chuan ka ngai a.

Tin, hetiang anga a ti tak tak sain Resolution kan han nawrpui a ti ilang, heti hian mawi hnai zawkin i dah ang kan han tihpui hi, an duh lemloh takah pheii chuan Pu Speaker, ka ngaihnan chuan a khawilal mah hian tih tak tak lohna, he sawrkar hian a nei si lova, a theih tawp hi a chhuah si a. Chak thei ang bera an kalna turin phone-ah engemaw buai hlek a awm pawhin a kal si a, heng amended formte pawh hi withdraw leh mai theih chi emaw chu aw tiin, kei chuan ka ngaihtuah nghe nghe a.

Mimahsela, a rawttu thu thu a ni ang a, kan tih tak takna hi chu kan ramn a la hre dawn a. a la hmu dawn a ni. Amaherawhchu chutah chuan fimkhur taka kan sawi thin avangin engemaw pawh a awm ve a ni ang e, tiin kan sawi lek chauh a ni. He sawrkar avang emaw, kan Chief Minister avang emaw, chuan anin a tih duhloh tlat avang emaw ang lam chuan, he inbiakna hi a tlawh dawnin kei chuan ka hmu reng reng lo a ni. Chu chu ka sawi ve theih avangin Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

PU ZALAWMA :

Pu Speaker, Yawiin hian kan ram leh hnam tana kan politics lungphum ti mai ila, khelna tur a kan opposition party te an awm lo hi pawl ka ti tak tak a, he thil hi kan nghahna a rei tawh a, tin hemi remna a awm theihna atan a hna kan thawh lante pawh hi kan opposition party hruaitu a bik takin sipai lalthuthkeng a a thut laia han lo vahvaih pui tawh a nih laite kha han hriih ka chak teh-lul nen, a then a zar chu sawrkar hnathawk a an la tawm kek kuk laite, he thil hi kan lo vahvaih pui tawh a nih thute han hriattir ka chak tak tak a, chuvangin an awm lo hi pawl ka ti a, a vandui thlak ka ti hle mai, hetiang ram politics hnuk tak tak, power pawh nilo, party rilru pawh ni lo, kan rilru atir atang a remna leh muanna siam kan tunna kawng a ke kan pen dan leh amah Pu Denga ngei pawh hi remna leh muanra hi a thawh a thawhchhuah ohl a ni a, kan lo tawhve te te te kha han hriattir an kalbo atang khan ka chak khawp mai.

Dik takin kan tihtheih chin hi kan hria a. Congress party chuan a tir atangin kan ram buaina hi politics avanga buaina a ni a ti a. Assam Sawrkar leh India Sawrkar pawhin min pawmpui theih loh lai hun zawng zawng a, politics vang a ni ti a, ram mi chengaten kruaitute leh kan hotuten a tira an lo beihna 1967 December 20, atanga ha pawl remna leh muanna policy huang a ding Congress hian dik takin a thu vawn chu, vawin ni thleng hian a ngai reng tih hi, han hriattir pawh ka tuh a.

Tin, kan tih theih bak thil enge awm tih pawh kan hria a. Kan nawr tawn ve ve thei chiah ni. A ruling party hemi a indoate hi tih pawh kan hria a, kan unaute hnenan kan ngen dan leh India Sawrkar kan ngen dan pawh a dang mai thei a. Amaherawhchu a hmawr bawlna chu politics thil vek tho a ni a. India Sawrkarag kan ram buaina hi politics avanga buaina a ni a, Sipai chakna leh Ralthuam chakna force and might hian tih chimih chi a ni lova, politics thil a sawiho a chutiang a senghawi chi a ni e, tin memorundam kan thiam ang tawk tawkah kan theih lut a, hemi thu hian Congress nangmahni party mi kan nihna ang hian thu kan hian dawn em ni, hemi duh tur hian kan ti a, lehlahmah kan unauten Maite daijah Headquarters an neih lain, in thawhsak, mipui, nunaute hian kan Zo ta lova, silai dahin political platform-ah, political India Sawrkar nen hian inbe rem turin kan lo bei dawn nia tin ngenna kan siam bawh a. Chuvang chuan mangni chuan kum 20/30 te pawh in la bei peih ang, amaherawhchu han en teh u, Bariok gate pawn a, nunauin chawkhawn ang mai a, sipai ei bang an dawhtawhni, a hnam zahin a zahthlak dawn lutuk a, chuvang in chawl rih teh ang u, inkah hi awm tawh suh se, silai chelekna hi, politics thilah i la zawk tawh ang. tin ngenna kan siam a, chulai inkarah chuan, a tir atangin hna kan lo tawh a, chu malsawmna chu a lo kalta zel a.

India ram atangin malsawmna kan hmu a, kan unaute hnen atangin, amin thisen tam tak sengin. thingbil, lungbulah an nunna tak tak an lo seng tawh a. mahseng heti khawpin ammahni thisen zawmpui mizote, an unaute, an mu leh pate, min khawngaih avangin. Chutiang chuan inhnuk hiamin, inbiak remna kan duhna aw chuan, vawin ni a lo tleng cho ta niah ka ngai lo thei lova. Amaherawhchu inbiakna inkarah hian themtleng te zawk ang a lo inrawlh hi kan tum lo a ni, a tir atangin thil inlam lo awm ram leh hnam tak tak rilru pu leh kan India Sawrkarte an kan unaupe Pu Dengate ho kan rin tawk avang hian, an in remna apiangah hian lawm turin, ku lo beng turin mipui pawh kan zirtir a ni ang, chuavang zawk chuan inbiakna an chah pawh khan, dik takin kan party leh Sawrkar kan tumne kan thil tihtun, kan manifesto pheh nganaah khan a awm a. He inbiakna lo chawl tawh hi, keini Sawrkar chuan ohhumi zawn tir leh kan tum a ni, tih kha kan dah a.

He inbiakna lo chawl tawh hi keini Sorkar chuan chhonzawm tir leh kan tum a ni. Kan thlen tir leh ang tih zawng a ni lo zawk thlen tir pawh in tum lo tih a kan tawngkam kan rilru ni hauh lo, a thlentir theitu chu kan unaute nena India Sorkar a ni tih hre reng chung si a, an nin min han puh mawh si a kha, dik takin thil an ruahman thein ka hria. Hemi inbiakna chungchangah hian a hlawhtlinna zawng zawngah hian lawmman hi tel rawh se. Keini zawng eng mah kan ni lo, dawhkan kila kan siam leh political force-a kan lo nih hi a tawkah kah ngai a. Chutiang chuan inbiakna a tul lo a nih chuan a tulnaah chuan min rawn zawm ve mai zawk ang tin kan ngeithla dek dechawh a ni.

Chuvang chuan he thil inremna tur thuthlungah hian kan ram problem leh kan ram hnam hnuk kan hnam damna kan tih fo, chutiang political settlement, political solution zawnna a nih avang hian fimkhur taka kalpui helai mi thenkhat chuan kan lo hlau mai mai a. Tute emaw kan lo relpuiin emaw, a dawh zawngin kan lo sawi emaw, a ngul khawi hnam zawk tur awmna kan lo sawite hi kei chu tha ka ti ve lo, kan hnam politics hituizangkhauh mar pat ang hian kan hotute kaihza leh Pu Dengate kut kan tih chak na tur chuan helai hian remna kan duh a ni ti a khalai an point an chhiarah khan dik takin khangah khan kan zuk ngaihtuahpui ain anmahni kan lo chawimawia kan lo dawn hram hrama chumi chungah in lampui mangang lutuk tur inkawl hi kan tih tur chin chawh a ni. Policy matter pianpui a ni a, keinin kan policy ber chu number one-ah chuan remna leh muanna thlentir tur India Sorkar leh MNF hruaitu kan unaute inbe rem rawh se, chutah chuan inngah ngam a ni kan tih tawh liam a, tanpuina hi a dik takin kan opposition hotuteh min chhuah tawh sam na chhan ka ngaihtuah reng reng hian dik tak chuan resolution amendment form a siam pawh hi, ka sawi tawh ang khan nichina a, bawhzi dan a thu a ni zawk e, rose par hi hming dang vuah mah ila, a rimtuina leh a mewina a bo chuang lo ang chiah chiahah ka zuk ngai a.

Tuneh hian ong ang pawhin zuk ti lang ilang a inbiakna a inngat tho a, an naur tawn dawn, India Sorkar pawh nise. Kan naur dawn tih pawh a Chiang tho a. Chuvangin ir aum chung lama thusawin an angin ka hria a. Word hnih khat leka heloi House zawnam tak, kan ram hnuk politics ber discussion tura leh resolution pawimawh tak tura aum ve ta lo hi, an vei ve tak tak lo em ni tih kan Education Minister-i. a sawi kha, anmahni ka ngaihdan a ni a. Chuvangin a tir ata kan kan hna-thawhna reng rengah he ram dinhrun buaina a lo aum a, chumi remna zaungah kan hotuteh theitawp a vawin ni thlenga tha leh kut leh zung an lo hmanna zawng zawng leh thil tin reng

tlak huam a an tuarna kha an tuar ve loh avang hian, hong thilte hi an hmu phak ve lo em ni chu aw tiin ka ngahthuah lo thei lo a ni.

Diktakin chung laia he remna leh muanna chungchang kan sawi lain, kan mizo mite tawrh nasat zia, Quarter gaurd-ah an vaw te rawng rawng, zhnih zthum an thum, a then an vaw hlum, ruang kan zawng chhuak a, khang zawng zawng atang a remnaah hian aw ti a tawngtaina nen, Kohhran hruaitute pawh naga takin kan hotute an sawn. Chutiang chuan kum 1967 atangin 1985 hi kan lo thleng ta a nih hi. Chuvang chuan 1970-ah hemi policy avangin District Council-ah Congress party-in Sawrkarna a la a, a 1974 atang a 1974 ah kan Mizo Union unau ten 1972 inthlanna sawrkarna an chan avangin he policy-ah kan chak theih zawk na ani ang tiin, a rukin kan inrawn renga, kan hotute nen, tah chuan Congress-ah an lo lut ta a, Congress Ministry angin, tiang khan, chu policy kengkawh chuan hna a thawk ta a.

Hei tuan kan Chief Minister- te hi a nah em em a, chunglai kan hotute Bangladesh atang a lo kalte leh hmun dang dang atang a lokalte, keimahni District Council Motor, carte hian theihtawp chhuahin tlawng kamahte, tuirial kamahte, hian a zuk thlah thin a. A thlah ahte pawh tuna P.C. Vice President thin, Pu Bualhrangate ram lam mi anih lai khan, palaiate ho, tuna D.S.P. te, hengho zawng zawng leh midangte pawh a thlah ngat ngat a ni. Politics thila min pawmpui hma pawn, chuti khawp chuan kan hotu ten hna an lo thawk tawh tak meuh a, a nah pawh an hahpuh tawh a ni. Chutiang min hriatpui loh avanga vawin nia irawm chunglana remna tih ngawt hian a thawhdan kalhmang leh a kalpui dan tur a foresight en lova, a goal scaore tumna ang leh a foresight en lova sava kahthlak tum ang deuh niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan rei a kalpui theih loh, chutiang mi chuan, chuvangchu ani ang chu, 1976 February thla Pu Denga te Karachi a awm kha, an lo chhuah theihna turin kan hotuten kan Pi Indira ngilnei tak hnensah thu kan zuk thlen a, a hlawm a thusawi a lo nih tak khan, a deng na pawh a ni ang e, ka lo ti ang a ti a. Tiang chuan America rema kan Mizo pakhata awm Pudaita a hnen a contact turin a dil anih kha, a tirah. Chuti khawp chuan thil a lo kal chho a, West Germany atanga a rawn thlawhchhuah chhoh kha, February 1976 anih kha. Inbiakna tan tiang khan theih-tawp chhuahin a awm a ni. 1977-ah May thla khan kan tawp ta a, kan awm ohnung zawng khaan hei kan party President thin Pu Lal Thanhawla te, tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm takte nen tiang khan inthlan lehna kha kan han tawng ta a. Khatah khaan keini aia inrin zawk tuna kan Opposition hruaitute hi kan han thlangtling ta a. Remna leh muanna chu an han sawi-pui ve ta a. Kei nina kehthei dawm a kan dawm, anmahni pahnih kara thuin thil kan dah em um tawh, khatiang kha an ni chuan thlentlengte zawk angin lo inrawih ve chhen an tum ta a. A tawpkhawh phei chu inthenna ram a lo ni t. a.

Tichuan tuna kan opposition partyte Sawrkarna an neih lain, kan hnam palaite chu Pu Denga te chu Tuifinriat danah an awm tir ta a. Tichuan khawhar takin Mizoram dinhmun chu, chutih lai chuan, nichina Education Minister sawi ang kha, ta leh rumnain kan khatta a nih nghe nghe kha. inthama tam tak a awm a, ambush-na tam tak a awm, chuvang chuan hengho kan lo tawhah chuan mipui hi an a lo, an hria a ni. Chuvang chuan tuna kan inthlan leh dawn pawh kha, kan sawi tawh ang kha kan Manifesto I leh kan tum hmasak ber a ni, India Sawrkar leh M.N.Fte inbiaktir hi.

Vawin niah hian hlawhtling taka an rawn herchhuah pawh ka ring a, chutiang chu thil kal-hmang anih avang hian. He thilah hian kai a ik takin a tui pawh ka tui tak niam hiam a, sawi dawn ta ila, hun a chep em a, dar hnih karkar thuma han sawi chhuahah kha, inzirtira a chin chhuaka thil lo kal dan harsatziate pawh hi, kan hriat loh chuan, thil hi a hmawrah kan la, mi kuh-mum a parte hi kan lo tum mai mai thin. A dik pheh chuan a bulhut, a foundation kan ngaihtuahna, kan rilru, a neih a kan neih thawh pawh kan peih, ring rawlh meuh a thil kan tih peih, numna hial pawh a kawka a ni an tih ang k an, hemi kalkawnggh hian numna hial a kawka thin reng a ni.

Chutiang kan lo kaltlang tak zawng zawng chu vawin niah hian hun awmse han sawi ka va han chak tak em, amaherawhchu hun a awm ta si lova, chuti-anga remna tak tak chu lo thleng thuai thuai se, duhlo ang a min han puh hi chu, dik takin an thil ngaihtuah dan hi an hrethiam lova, an ngaihtuahna hi, ngaihtuah den a ni lo a ni, an thiltih hi an hriat loh vang anih ka ring, ngaihtuah dan let thak awlin ka hria a. Chuvangin keini Congress party chuan stir ata vawin ni thleng hian, heng kan ram buainaah pawh dik takin Sawrkarna kan chan hnuah ngat pawh hian, India Sawrkar pawhin min venna hunah pawh, ven hlahh thah loh khawpin kan awm nghe nghe a ni, kan hotite hi an chak em em a ni. Remna a thlen dawn phawt chuan, kan ti a, hmanni lawkah pawh Delhi blangah kan Chief Minister leh kan M.P.Zahawm tak Pu Lalduhawma, kan Party President pawh an zuk kal a, Pu Denga te, Parthasarthite, Narasimharao te pawh an zuk kawm a, kan Pu Rajiv Gandhi emissary hemi Mizoram remna leh muanna atan a lo ti tura a dahte, lo be tura a dahte an ni, hmanni lawk kha a la ni a, chutiang ang a thil a kaltluan dawn laia, thil kan la tihzel lai h hien, thil tib chuk chuk hi a hun em, inbiakna hi kal zel a ni, chutah chuan inhuah lehna hup remchang a awm loh a vang vang mai mai niin a lang a. emi chungchangah hi chuan kan za a opposition partyte nen pawh, hetiang Resolution ka sawi ang a inang reng si, a mawi thove, hei hien a nawr chak zawk thove, kan hititen an bawhzi dan zawk a ni a, tia thil kan inhrilh fish pawh kan hrethiam lo a ni a. Word hnih khat lek a, he ram politics thil tak tak sawi leh nen anhmang ta hi chu, an voi tak tak lo niah ka ngai a, irlawka chunglana sawi thin ang kha ala ni reng, tiin ka ngaihtuah hial zawk a ni.

Engpawh ise, Pu Speaker hei hun a tlem hle a, mahselangin point ka la ngah mai a, ka sawi tawh lo ang a, kan thiante pawhin kan member zahawn takte pawhin sawi an duh ve ang a, chu chu he kan Resolution hi, kan pass ngei a, chak taka kan kalpui erawhchu a tul hle dawn tih erawh chu kan hriat tlan ka duh.

Ka lawm e.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei kan sawi duh viau  
MINISTER : dawn pawhin, sawi ti chakawmtute  
an awm ta lova, arahorawhchu kan  
laklawn tawn a Resolution hi  
sawi zel tur chin a awm ta rau rawa. Kan sawi ve ila,  
tawite deuh chauh sawi ka tum a.

Hei kan opposition Leader Brig. T. Sallo hianin, niminte pawh ania, sawi a Resolution a rawn move-ah pawh khanin, a sawi a, engemawtia tun peace talks hi a power avanga delaying tactics neita ni awm ang reng leh mipuah chuan lo thleng thei mai tur anga ngaih dan awm si ang hian a sawi deuh leh vaih thin a. Tin, chu tiang atan chuan keini a ruling party lam hi min rawn puh ngei deuh hmel hianin kan hre bawk thin a. Nimin lamahte pawh khan kan sawi tawh thin a, kei pawhin chanchinbu then then sawidan, ka hmuh ve dan a awm a, Christmas present ang nihiate, anih loh leh Republic dayahte pawh puan mai tur angte awmte pawhin, chanchinbu then then chuan a chhuah a, hei hi khawi atangin nge ni ang aw ka ti thin a. A chhan chu, keimah mimal tak hian, a lehlam lehlam thu hrelo meh ila, kan Leaderte hian chinchangte chu India Sawrkar atang leh Pu Laldengate tawng pawhin an hre thei fo thin a, kan hriat ve dan nen khan a inang thin lova. A bul thu niawm a ka zuk hriat ve danah chuan Pu Denga hi a thiante pawh a ri ang a, henglai bualchhung thien thenkhat ten trunk call bin, Delhiante an kawm hian, anni kan M.N.F. unate pawhin remna leh muanna hi thlen hlan an nghakhlel a, a harsa lo- vang, kan inrem ngei ang, a rei tawh lovang tih tawngkam ten, bawngkam tha panggei a an hman hi, tuna lo thleng mai tur ang hian, helamah an sawi thin a. A engapawhchu rise, a hla ang tihna lampang thu ni hauh lovin, a hun tur loh a ni chi keini chuan, kan hrelo reng rengah ka ngei mai a. A chhan chu India Sawrkar engang pawhin han tlawn ila, han tur ila, kan thummai ami an ni lova, tin lehlahmah M.N.F. te pawh kan duh duh a kan tur ngam chi pawh an ni lova. Kan inbiak a an inbiak chuan, inremna hun chu an nei mai ang chu tih ang ngaih dan chu mimalah chuan ka ngai mai a.

Tin, dik tak chuan kan Opposition hotupain, a insawi dan anih loh pawhin thla hnih thla thum chhungin kan hmu ang, in sawi chiah anihloh pawhin mipui chuen ngaihdan dik tak chutiang chu an nei a ni an ti thin a, chu chu an nei love tih ngawt theih a ni lawng, sawi tawh an awm a ni mai thei a, dik tak chuanin lehlanah an mahni kan ngaihdante leh, mipui ngaihdante pawh sawi ve i la, dik maw diklo maw, tunhma pawhin an inbe tawh a, hei remna leh muanna in duh love, han tih dawt takah chuanin an haw ve lek thinin ka hria a. Kan duh a lawmtih hi chu an ti ve thin a. Amaherawhchu thil chiang tak, kei ka rilrua dik ngei a ka hriat, a dikloh pawhin ka hriat dan aria P.C.Ministry ina a thuk phah emaw a kian phah emaw atan remna leh muanna chu an duh lo ani tih hi chu ka chiangin ka hria a ni. Mipui ngaihdan pawh ka hria a ni. Chu chu ka hriat ohhanchu, keima ngaihruat thu hla ngawt ni lovin, Sawrkar chetdan leh an party chetdanahnte, leh M.N.F.lam thusawi dante, India Sawrkar thusawi dan pawhin han ngaih- tuahin at the cause of P.C.Ministry kha chuan an duklo a ni tih chu a chiangin ka hria a.

Tin, chubakah chuanin peace a awm dawn anih pawhin engkawng mahin rebelho chuan credit an ned tur a ni lo, tih kha kan sawi deuh thin a ni lawm ni kha a, Khatiang thil kha, kei ka rilruah chuan ala cham reng a, Engpawhnise, kan Opposition lam pawhin hetiang a thil tha tak an rawn move hi pawm tha chu ka ti thova, ka lawm em em a, an move anga han tih dawn phei chuan, kei ka ngaihdan ni lo chin hi chu a awm ve thung a, a ohanchu India Sawrkar an inbiak rem har avanga pawngpaw inpuh ngawt hi lehlan dihnah engnge tih pawh ngaihtuah ve a ngai a. Kan sawi tawh ang kha, kan thuknual a awm an nilo ve ve a, thil India Sawrkar in ngaihtuah harsa takte an lo phut tlatte anih chuan, tih ngaihna awm lo, back chinte pawh a awm ang a, tin a lehlan oh pawh India Sawrkar-in M.N.F.te tan a han pawm awm chi lek lote kha, an sawi hmuh tawh chauh anih chuan, a ngaihma a awm bik chueng love, chuvangin a Resolution ang ngau ngau hi chuan ruling party tan chuan han pawmpui theih chi hi a nin ka hrelo hrim hrim a. Engpawhnise, he Resolution hi kan lo pass dawn tate anih pawhin, amended form a kan pass a, tluangtlan tak a a kal hi dik pawh a dik a.

Tin a chhan pakhat leh chu nimin lamah pawh kan Chief Minister pawhin a sawi nual tawh a, inbiakna hi a kal mek zel a ni a, a kal meknaah mah chuan, keini hian harsatna kan nei ani ang tih ngaihdan an lo nei dah ang e, tih hlau a, kan mitnei veng reng reng suh, tha intih ang ang chu ti ula, kan pawm vek a. India Sawrkar a pa ka zu ti tawh a, a ti a. Kan M.N.F. lam hruaitute phei chuan chu chu an hre vek a, khatiang a ni naka laia, kan Opposition hotu ina engemaw power politics thil delaying tactics play ni awm taka kan Sawrkar leh an ruling party lam a dawn nek deuh leh hrat thin hi kai chu pawl ka ti tak tak a, hetiang tluka inphah hnianna Sawrkar a awmin ka ring love.

Tin tunah an in be mek a, an in be rem ngei ngei ang tih pawh hi, a tun nge maw helai ah hian <sup>duh</sup> guarantee ngam ile ka ti a, kei chu, ve reng reng ana, a azawngah chuan duh ti mah ilangin, tuman min guarantee ngam lo reng reng ang tih ring a, a chhan chuu in be rem lo ta se, nang vang kan la tih mai dawn ta anih pheii chuan, a pawl viau ang, in bi te an in biak renloh avang a, nangri vang lo in tih rin a kha a dik lovang tih ka ring a, kan sawi tawh ang khan, an thu kar leh thu in pawm tir tum te pawh in a zir ang a. Chuvang chuan helai ah hian an in be rem ang tih hi chu ring ila, inbiak rem loh palhthil a awm anih pawn, nangri bak han in tih na awm lai reng reng kei chu a awm pawh ka hre lova, tin kan sawi tawh ang khan kan Chief Minister ngei in "kei leh ka thawhpui te khi, in inbiak remna eng kawng pawn kan dal lovang. Tun hma a ka impression ka sawi kha, ka hriat dan, st the cause of P.C ministry chuanin inbiak remna hi chu in siam tur a ni lo, tih ang tluk impression kan neih nin. kha chuan in ang lo tak ani. Chuvang chuan a danglam hle ani tih hi kan member ten hriat vek a dik ang a. Pawl ka tih em em chu, nichin a an sawi ang khan, heng thil hi ti tak tak ngai kan nih a, Political engemaw in kawkalh na mai mai a hman kan tum lem lo anih chuan, Eng a tinge amended form hi zu tlawngeihna em em na tur awm chu aw, ka ti a, without further delay tih te kha a delay leh delay loh pawh chu, dik tak chuanin M.N.F. lam nau te pawh chuan delay an ti em, kei nin kan ngaknghelel a kam ti a ni mai thei ani mai a. India sorkar pawh chuan de ah an la in ngai ang em kha kha a ni a, chuvangin kan tih theih bak te hi, inpuh chhiat tum nan ten, mipui lak a in khawhkar tum nan ten kan hmanng mai mai thin a ni in ka hria a, kan ti tak tak a nih chuan.

Tin, tun kan din hman ah pheii chuan pass ila pass lo ila, he thil hi a kei ngai in a kal tho tho dawn hrih leh nghal ni a lang a, lo lut ta chu han pass pui dawn lo ila



a ngial a ngen chuan pass chi ni vak silo, han pass pub dawn lo hie remna leh muannan an duh lo tih han, te kham an la duh mai mai dawn emaw anih hmei hian a lan bawk avang hian in, a, hei zawng hetiang tak hi chuan a tihlo a, he ti zawng hian in le, a tum a thu hmun tho ve, tiin, kan han sian rem pui dawn emaw kan ti e, an han chhuak tau leh ta si a, Pawi viau in ka hria chu chu Pu Speaker, kan sawi duh ve lawk a ni e, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Liansuama.

PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, hei kan Opposition hote an awm ta lova, a pawl hle a. Amaherawhchu kan Member pui-te ngen ka duh chu, hei ni kumkhua in vawin ni a kan assembl ya kan thil ngaituah ni, kan ram historyah a in ziak dawn a ni avangin, ani awm loh avang mai in, kan sawi tur a kan duh te sawiin inthlahrung chuang lo ila, hawn nghakhlel lo ila, tha in ka hriaa.

Tin,ka duh dan tak pheih chuar. Pu Speaker rem i tih chuan, han chawl lawk te te ila,luhleh a la sawi leh zel pa wh ka duh tak tak a ni; Nichin a Kolasib bialtu M.L.A. zahawm takin a sawi ang khan, a chinchhuak deuh pawh a han sawi a chak awm hle a. Amaherawh chu kei ni chuan khang ho hun lai chuan. a practical field ah kan lo zuk cheng ve lova, an lo tih tawh te leh an lo sawi tawh tw leh, lehkhapu a kan hnuh theih te, tlem tlem han tar lan ka duhve chauh a ni.

Nichin a amended form ka rawn tan ang deuh khan. kan assembly huasa lamah te pawh amendment sian chawp in, nitice pe lawk lem lovin, kan lo pal lam mai mei thin a, tun ah lak pheih hi cauannin a noticea, kha a hun dik tak ah pek luh a ni a. Chuwang chuan amend hi a awm hliah hliaha, a chan chu kan hotu ten an sawi chiangkhang zo vek tawh a. Kan ngaituah let thita kha tih hun kha ka hre Chiang Chiang lova, kan 1979 vei laia, inbiakna a lo tiawh leh tak a, Pu Deng a te pahn ten in an an tana. vawin ni a kan Finance Minister ni ta te leh, kan chief Minister ni ta te il a, an zuk baill chhuah laite, tin, kha tih laia, vawin ni a kan opposition a awm ta. kha tih laia ruling party thu sa i te vawin thiang pawh a a zia ka la am, kan ngaituah let hian, nichin a kan sawi tawh ang khan kan rilru tak tak ni se chuan, hei ni amended form in ani maw, original form in a ni anih, pass tur a sawi hi an chak ve ngei tur a nia. Amaherawh chu kha tiang lai rilru te kan ngaituah puiin, keite in a zia a thlak thei lo, thtihang deuh kha a la ni da wn em ni chaw aw, ka te. Hei tun a chawbung bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak Pu Rochnung a te ho in, M.Z. Pan hrwab lai a, Student committee for action programetih ang a, a kal lai a, he remna leh muannachungchang thu a Mizoram Sorakar cheihtu, tun a opposition ni ta te hu in biak na a thian zawk

theih nan, a chhak theih na a tan lo step dawn se an han tih te khan, Anti-national activities tiin man te an hlawh phan lai te khan ngaituah chuan nichin a kan Supply Minister zahng takin a sawi ang khanin lah kan Education Minister in a sawi ang khan, sawi tu tam tak in a sawiang k han. Kan rilru tak tak inkan ti lo em ni chu aw, tun hmakan zir ang bawh khan Pawngkam ang mai mai a nih hi, tiin ni ngaituah chhuah tir a ni

Tin, chu mi hnu zel ah 1980 kum khanni ta in ka hria. Tun a ruling party awm ta te, opposition a an awm lai tekhan, he remne leh muanna chungchanga thua inbiakne a awm loh lai a, Assemblya inbe leh tur a resolution an put leh lai kan tih theih tawh loh ni khan ka hria a, remna rua kan sa ang a, tih te kha an sawi lar hle thin a, in be leh rawh setih ziah an duh loh tlat laitum te kan ngaituahin vawiin ni a an sawi pawh hi, a tak tak ah hi chuaninan duh lo ani ang tih hi ka ring tlat a ni. Tin, hla pakhat in "I sawi zawng in i nih na a lang a" a tih ang deuh khan, an han sawi zawng hianan nih na hi a lang chhuak in ka hria a. An ni ho awm tawh lo pawh ni sela, thahmengai tak in hemi hikan vei ang zawng zawng leh tul ni a kan hriat ang hhi sawi ohhuak theuh turin, kan member pui te ka sawm duh nghe nghe a che u ani.

Tin, hetilai ahhan in engnge ni kan rilru thin kha ti a kan zuk ngaituah let hian, June 1980 tuna kan opposition leader in a ziah bawh a, radio ah pawn broadcast bawh, M.N.F. insurgency te hi mipui inan huat theih na tur kawng chitin reng dapin he P.C party leh an hruaitu te chuan an la a, amaherawh chu mi ep tlat chuan, tun a congress hruai tu te chuan in an ti thin a a tih kha record leh iekhabu ah ala tan em em a ni, Amaherawh chu vawiin a tak khatiang zawng han sawi tak te kha, an rilru tak tak ni maw Amended form a rawn more tu Hnakhthial bial tu in a rawn sawi ang khan an rilru tak tak chu ni se lang chuan, Zoramah hian remna leh muanna hi a va thlang rang dawn em, tih te kan ngaituah a.

Tin, tun hma deuh khan in Mizoram hman hrang hrang a kan zin na ah ka sawi xhhuak thina, chanchin bi a kan hmuh he inbiak na chungchang ah hian, Tripura Chief Minister chuanin kei ni pawh kan involved ve a, he Tripura stete chhuag abuai na neuh neuh awmhah hianin M.N.F. te pawh in an rawn ta pui thin ni te pawn a lang a, chuvang chuan in he inbiakna ah hianin kan involved ve tur a ni, ti a a sawi te. Tin, West Bengal Chief Minister Joyti Basu in he inbiakna a sawtlo a a tihthu hnanni lawka chanchin bu a kan hmuh thin te, kan ngaituah chuan, tun hma sangawi zawnpuite kha an lo zu khoul ru leh ta pek em ni le, tih te pawh min ngaituah chhuah tir thin a ni. Chuvang chuanin hmui thlum tak, thinlung lam erawh chu kha ang reng tak si te pawh hian in thik a lo tih theih anih dawn hi, tih te pawh mi ngaituah chhuah tir a. Amaherawh chu Pathian zarah chung chu a ni em lovang chu

Engpawh ni selang n, he thu pawinawh tak kei ni sorkar pawh in kan sorkar hma pawh in kan Policy No khat na a kan duh remna leh muanna a awm theih nan Mizoram politics buai ching fel turin M.H.F. leh India sorkar te inbiak leh tir i kan tum ang, tih hi hlawhtling tak in a vawrtawp la thlang lo mahse langin, chu mi chhawn chhoh zaina tur kawng a ten a he resolution amended forma kan pass te a lo tangkai dawn hlawh anih chuan, kan hotu ten an ti mawh mawh chung pawh a, alo tangkai dawn anih hlawh tak in. he hi pass ngei, ila tih hi, kan rawt ve duh bawh a ni a. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Sangchhum

PU SANGCHHUM DY SPEAKER. : Pu Speaker tun a kan resolution chungchengah hian kan hriat reng tur awm a chu, a hmasa ber a remna leh muanna an duh tak takan ni nge ni

lochukan hre lova, amaherawh chu resolution resolution rawn pulut tu hmasa ber khan, record a awm vek a ni a, record vek a ni a, introduction a siam a, tichuan resolution a siam chhiara, amaherawh chu house ah khan pass pui a ngen miah lo a ni. Chu chu tun ah hian resolution kha amendment form the takin duan a, kalpui a, chu chu sawi ho na hun kan nei a. theih ta hi lawm awm ka ti em em a. Kan hriat theih tawh ang in, Mizoram buaina leh harsatna kan tawh hnu a, mipui in a kan mamawh remna leh muanna a awm theih na tura kawng lo sat tu chu nichin a kan hotu ten an sawi ang khan, congress party ani, tih chiang tak in a lang a. Chu chu Mizoram thil la awm ngai lo a nilo awm vawi khat na leh a awm tir tu chu a ni. Chu vawikhat na thil lo awm a chu, a lo thuanawp a lo khawlo ta a, chu mi lo khawloh na chhan chu, nichin a opposition leader inna sawi lai khana chhapa sawi na an chuan, Enga maw vang a ti ringawt mai a ni. He kha in lo hre theih ang a, engemaw vang a ni a, a eng a pawh chu lo ni selang. an sorkar lai hun a lo tawp ta kha pawh kan ti a. Kha mi suih fin leh tur leh in be leh thei tur a, tan han la tak tak tur hian, congress party lo chu, swazia hei thei in an ngai lova, chucangin tur inthian chhuan congress party chuan a tuma hlawhtlin theih ngei theih ngei mipui in sorsarna an siam tir leh ta a ni. Chumi suan tir a nih velah chuan, Inbiakna engemaw vang a ni tawh lova, theihawp a rilru leh thilung leh tihtok leta, congress speaker a beih na avangin leh India sorkar leh M.H.F. hmasa te pawh in mizo mipuite awhawh chuan ngai pawinawh avangin, tunan hian inbiakna chhuzawm a la ka lawm tak lai hian, ngaihtuah na dang dang tam tak lo piang chuan awm ah hian, chung ah chuan

engemaw vanga thil thalo ngaihtuah palh chu a hlahawm leh em em a. Tichuan nichina resolution lo putluh takah pawh khan, resolution ina a tum ber zawka chu, a point pawimawh ber a chu, inbiakna hi hlawhtling rawh se, tih a ni. Inbiakna a hlawhtlin loh chuan, engang a rang pawm, minute khatah pawh inbia se langin, a hlawhtlin tjeih loh chuan engmah awmia a nei lo.

Session hmasaah kan in hrilhfliah hlawm tawh a, kan la chiang lo niin ka hria. Congress chuan thla thum chungah inremna kan thlen thei ang inti, tih a ni a, a ni lova, time factor-ah a ni lo, understandingaah zawk a ni, tih kan sawi pawh kha vawin thleng a la chiang lo kan la awm avangin, vawinah pawh he remna leh muanna hi rilru tak tak leh thinlung taka zuk ngaihtuah a, engnge kan mamawh chu, remna leh muanna a lo thlen theih nan, a hlawhtinna chiah chu kan mamawh ber a ni. A hlawhtlinna ala furthey delay ngai pawimawh zawkte kan la awm tlat a vang hian, a pawl hle a ni. further delay ai hian a hlawhtlinna chiah hi a pawimawh ber a ni. A hlawhtlinna chu a lo thien theihna turin, tun hun angah hian thusawi pawh duhaw a hlahawm hlein ka hria. A inbetuate chu tluang taka an kal theihna turin, thil dangin a tinbual lohna turin Congress party leh a sawrkarna chuan, theih tawp a chhuah a, vawin thleng hian inbiaknaah bahlahna a awm lo. Amaherawh chu a inbiate erawh du Sawrkar leh party leh Mizo Sawrkar-in tite inkarah erawh chuan, a ni chungah emaw a darakar chungchangah emaw a thla chungchangah emaw chuan, duhtu sama hman hmawh anga a lo kal lo anih pawhin, inbiakna hian engmah bahlahna a la nei lo a ni, a la kal zel rih a ni. An lo inbiak tawnaah pawh harsatia a awm an la sawi lo, kan inbiaknaah kan la tluang zel e, lehlam lehlam in an ti hi a lawm-awm a.

He inbiakna hi ringhlel ang ziazanga without further delay tih ang tawngkante hmanga kan kalpui na ang tih chu, kan tum ber a ni dawn em ni chu aw! He inbiaknaah hian kan tum ber chu, inbiakna boruak a kal mek lai hian pawm lam atanga inrawlhna diklo emaw, mahni party tan bik chauh a thil haibik tumna ang emaw leh Mizo mipuite leh ram pumpui tan a thil sawite ni lova, thiltih a hlahawm ber zawk. Chu chu Mizoram Sawrkar hian a veng tlat a, chutiang chuan vawin kan thleng ta. Chuvangin he inbiakna ah hian rinhlelhna engmah awm lovin, a inbia ate chu M.N.F. lam hrugitute pawh India Sawrkarte pawhkan ring tawk a ni. Chu chu rinhlelhna awm ang ziazanga sakhi thingchunglawn tih angzawng emaw thuak a kal tumna ang hawi boruakte a awm palh ang tih a hlahawm em em.

Chuvangi hetiang ang boruak awm  
lova, thung taka an kal theih nan leh hetiang chen tawh  
boruak an lo sianna leh a taka an lo kalpuina M.N.F. hotute  
leh India Sawrkarte chungah hian mi zawng zawngin lawmthu  
saw kan ba a ni.

Tin, a hlawhtlin theih ngeina tur  
hian, mihring thil tintheihna chawin a din lova, tawngtaina  
nan kan dil tak zet a, rilru leh thilung takin kan tih  
theih tawh tin, kan ram leh kan hnam chu Pathian hnen a  
nghatin hlawhtlinna a awm theih nan, vawin ni ang a in  
chhuahsan tung zung ni lo hian, a tak a thlen theihna tur  
anah chuan tawh hram hrante a ngai. Harsatna alo thlen  
pawhin beihhram hrante a ngai, lehkhaw tawite ziah a  
chhuahsan leh ringaw ang chi hi chuan kan hlawhtling lo  
vang. Tih hram hianna nen, beiseina nen, tih tak takna len  
thawrimna nen, he thil hi rinawm tak a ngakin theihtawp  
chhuah a, kan tawngtainah chuan theihtawp chhuah tura in  
ruamanin leh, thil fello erakh chu kan ti palhag tih hlau  
in, keimahni pawh firkhur takin awmin leh inveng tlatin,  
tappui an ngaihnaah M.N.F. leh Sarkar theih tawp chhuah a  
tappuiin kan inkuan tak tak tur a ni. Chutiang tur chuan  
he House zabawm takhi ka ngen tlat a ni. Chuvangin tuna kan  
resolution puluttuin a rawn putluh, he inbiakna hi a  
hlawhtlin theih ngeina tur leh tan an lo lakna tura theih-  
tawp chhuah hira ngenna hi, kan vata remti tlang a, pass  
ngei turin ka duah a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu F. Lalchhawna

PU F. LALCHHAWNA : Pu Speaker, tun tuma kan vaw  
thum Session-na hi tunhma a vaw  
khatia leh vaw nihrate a ropui lo  
ni lovin, ropuina danglam em em neiin ka hre phawt a. Tichuan  
a hmasa berin khawlum leh khawro leh khaw hreawm karah chung-  
lam hriatpuina van ruahtui leh malsawmna ruah kan dawn tum a  
ni phawt, chu chuan he kan Session hi a ti ropui niin ka  
nagi. Chu aia ropui lawk leh Mizoram mipui zawng zawngta  
pawhin a an ngaihnan tur leh kan chhinchhiah tlak nia ka  
ngaih chu M.N.F. hote pawh ina khawla ti ti a kan lo hriat  
dan chuan, pawla an ngaih tawh leh, ban tawh P.C. Party ten  
heti taka M.N.F. te support-na leh inbiakna hlawhtlin an duh  
thu resolution opposition party leader leh Bungui bial  
M.L.A. ni bawh ina, a rawn theilat hian, he kan Assembly hi  
a ti ropui hleia ka hria a.

lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Pawn lama an dah tawh ni a ngaihte, an recognise lohte, an pawn lohte pawhin a hetiang ang duhsakna aw a tak a ni emawp a der a ni emaw an han tlangau pui hi lawmawm ka tiin he kan Session hi a chawimaw hlein ka hria a ni.

Amaherawhchu hei kan han sawi tak tak dawn meuh chuan, remna leh muanna Mizoram mipui tan dingdihlipa, nghakhlal em em a, kum tam tak chhung kan lo thlir tawh chu, han sawiho dawn tak tak chuan a engemaw saptawng kikawi "without further delay" tih hi anrawn puih vah chuan kan chhuak leh daih dawn nia an lo ti emaw teh reng ni, a hmain thil lo in ruahmanna an nei ni ngei tur a ni opposition zahawm tak pakhat khan, chutiang anga in tih loh vah chuan kan chhuak leh daih ang, ti khan a sawi lawk nghe nghe a. Chu chuan a hmain tum an lo nei tawh a sawi rik chauh hi an duh tawh a ni mai a ni awm mang e aw, tihte pawh min ngaihtuah tir rum rum a.

Engpawhnise, chu chu gi em lo sela, an duh ve tak tak a, an mamawh ve tak tak a, an tan a tul ve tak tak a ni ang tih erawh chu House hiar pawn sakin hriaipui thei ila, chu chu a lawmawm hlein ka ring. Mover-ina khatiang a thil a rawn tih takah khan, sk rilru a thil lo lang pakhat, tum hma a P.C. hun laia kan Chief Minister tuna kan mover zahawm tak hian, Lunglei a rawn tlawh tumin, a hun lei chiah ka hre lova, theihai rah lai in, thlanlung kan pu tih ang deuhin, damdawi ina ka awm lain a ni a, Lunglei a Sawrkar hnathawk zawng zawng kha, koh khawm a ni a. D.C. Bungalow-ah an kal khawm a, chutah chuan sunaia, hetiang hian Sawrkar hnathawkte, in inah M.N.F. te an lo kal chuan inkawng khar tlay ula, an rawn tihluh chuan, chem emaw hreipulin emaw lo chek ang che u, tin, hmarcha rawt dip ula, chu chuan an mitah lo theh ang che u, an mit a intheh chuan rei deuh mai an buai a, an che theilo a nia, min ti a, hei chem lei tur pawh kan indaih lova, hreipui lei tur pawh kan indaih zo lova, hmarcha phei chu alo vang phian a, in lama kan dap chawp a ngai a ni an tia a. Mahni chipuite chungka kutthlak chu an duhthusam nilo mah selangin hukum anga thawh an tum dante an sawiho nak nak pawh ka hria a. Chutiang anga thu petuin vawdin ni taka remna leh muanna chungchanga rilru inthlak a, hetiang thil a rawn pulut hi lawmawm ka ti tak meuh a, pinthar-na, danglanna chi khat tak anaih avangin, kan opposition hotute kha, la awm phei ni selang chuan lawmthu sawina nei tur a han sawm tak pawh ka nap a ni.

Chutiang mangana, mamawna nei kan nih thuhna kawngah leh kan ram mipuiin reana leh muanna kan ngichhleh m em zia chu, aman kan pha lova, maherawhchu he rawn move tu zahawn tek hi dingmun danglam bik ah a ding em ni tih Pu Speaker ka zaw duh a, vengtu sipaite hi aland reng em ni tih ka zawr duh bawk a, tin, thingtlang khaw kilkhawrah chuan vengtu neih hi a ropui na a, a lan na a, a thiltihtheih vang a a neih a ni tia sawite a awn kin a, heng hi a dik reng em ni? Tin, tlem lei deuh emawte khaw a vangtute barrick sakna tur hian dilna a nei teh reng em ni tihte hi ka zawt duh a. Engpawhnisela, he resolution pawimawh tak mai, amended form a Member zahawn takin a ran siam hi, kan zavai atan a mamawh, hetia min chhuahsan tute hian, a bik takin an mamawh zual deuh awn mang e aw. te ka ti rum rum a. Chutiang khawp a mamawh a nih avang onuan, Pu Speaker zaninah hian he neuh lovin, lungruah take pass turin ka insawm duh a ni,

Ka lawm e.

PU HIPHEI :  
MINISTER OF STATE:

Pu Speaker, tawite mahni rilru kap zawng ka sawi duh a. Hei Resolution kan opposition Leader in a pu lut a, khawi resolution ka hnuh tan

'irh lai khaw, ka lawm viau a, a tak takin, a chhan chu thil kan han tih hian rilru tak tak nen a kan beih hi chuan a hlawn dingduh thin. Chiavangin remna leh muanna hi rilru tek tek a tive tawhah ka ngai a, sawi ngai lovin tlang hriat a niin ka hria a. 1978 inthlanah kha chuan M.N.F. te nen khaw an inbe thiam a ni. Amaherawhchu 1979 inthlan a tang kha chuan, an inti thiam tawh lo tih a chiang, ama thusawiahte, India ram pumpuia ni pawimawh zawng zawngte a lehkha thawnahate, leh Mizoram pumpuia a lehkha chhuahate, Radio a thusawiahte a chiang em em a, a lo do thin a ni tih a chiang. Member dangto kha chuan anti tiin an sawia, Kei chuan h sawi ngai ka hria, heni kawichaw atanga Serkawr kawng a hawni hian ka tel ve a. Kawichaw chhuahah, tah chuan hmarcha thak theh leh thingfek leh chem leh chemte kha a sawi ngai a ni. Khatiang a sawi thin anaih avangin ani hian remna leh muanna hi a duhlo enaw ni ka lo ti mai tuin a. mahse Resolution a rawn putluh takah hi chuan a duh ve tak takah ka lo ngai a.

Ka lawm viau a, mahse, hetia an lo chhuah leh takah leh an move ting atang khaa, puhmah tur a zawng niin a lang a, chu chu kan Prime Minister thita, Indira Gandhi leh tuna kan Prime Minister po Rajiv Gandhite hian

Mizoram a remna leh muanna siam chungchangahte hian politics an hmang emaw ni ka ti a ni, a ti a. Tin, tun tuma inbiakka kal chho zel hi delaying tactics a awm emaw ni, ka tia, a ni leh a. Thah khan kan su ngen tura kha ringhlel ta eng mai a. Both the parties tih kha a dik em em mai, a inbe rem tura te kha, pawlnih a ngen kha a a dik thova, chumi kan ngen tura te chu ringhlel ta a, kan ngen tura kha thil dik a niin ka ringthei ta lova. A pahnihaah chuan order kan zuk pe dawn a ni a, without any further delay kan zuk ti leh nghal dawn a, tawng chaltlai tak niin ka hria a ni.

Chuvangin remna leh muanna hi an duh tak tak nge tak tak lo, politics khelh nan khan party thenkhat hian kan hmang zawk lo maw tih kha a move mai atang khan ka ngaihtuah a, hetiang a an lo chhuah tak hma phei chuan, Mizoramah hian politics khelh nan remna leh muanna hi an lo hmang a ni. Political party thenkhat hian, keimah hi chuan Chiang Hlein ka hria a, tunah phei chuan ka rilruah Pu Speaker lo lang chu, an tum tak tak chu he resolution an pass duh hi ka ring love, An rilruah thil awm tur a ka ngaih chu Kei nin kan pulut ang a, opposition putluh anih avang in min pass pui duhlo ang a, tah chuan kan pass lo ang a, keini chuan remna leh muanna hi a thlen hmanhmawh theihna turin, India Sawrkar ngen ni selangin tiin kan pu lut an Mahse ruling party Congress hoin an duh lo a tin ni tia tlangau pui an duh avang mai a, he Resolution hi pulut an nitih tih hi ka rilruah a Chiang tlat a ni.

A chhan chu without further delay hi an chhuahpui tur thak point tling a ni lova, tuna amended form a hi han pass ta ila, a mam em em mai a, tin, keini a te zawkin a lianzawk ve ngenna atan chuan thumawi tak tak a ni a, chu mi thumawi leh nalh tak mai, India Sawrkar leh MNF te tan pawh a pawm num mai tur kha, ngai thiam lova an han chhuak lui kha, an tum hi remna leh muanna tak tak thlen si lovin, politics an rawn khel zawkah ka ngai a. Nichina mover in a move tantirh laia, khami original resolution mover in a move tantirh a, kan Prime Minister thita te leh tuna mi te leh Congress party hrim hrim a mi remna leh muanna hi politics khelhna a hmang anga min rawn ngaih kha, kei ni chuan kan rilru tak takin kan ti a, tunah hian kan pass dawn a, anihna ang takin kan pass dawn a, dik takin, anmahni zawk hian, politics khelh nan an hmang ani tih ka rilruah Chiang takin ka hria, chu chu han sawi chhuawe ka duh a ni.



PI ROKUNGI :

Pu Speaker, vawina kan Resolution  
rawn puluttu hi, mi ropui tak mai

a ni a, sipai lamah pawh hlawhtling,  
mi ropui a ni a, kan ramah pawh a rawn luh tirhin, Human  
Right a rawn din phawt a, chuta tang chuan Mizo mipui a  
hruai dan chu inphah hnuai takin a rawl tan chho a, mipuite  
thlavang kha nasa deuh a, hach tum ni awmin a rawn bei ta  
a. Jutah mipui kha an lo ringta em em mai a, an rin ang  
ngei chuan rghet tak a Sawrkarna chu chag thein inthlanna  
ah chuan a lo chak ta a.

Tin, keini Congress chuan rethei

takin 1967 ateng kha remna leh muanna kan rama a awm theih  
nan kan party polivy-ah kan hmangia kan rawn bei ve a, chung  
a kan hotuten an rawl an thawh den chu Mizo mipui teh, ar  
hai mian lova, am herawachu bumin kan sawn tain emaw chu aw  
ka ti thin. Vawina pawh hian bumna thawkhat rawn pulut  
nia ka hria a, chuvang chuan vawin niah hian a puluttu  
kha, chhuak mai lo kha, a ruh ang tak pawh chu han sawi  
ve seng, ka ti viau a ni. Mahselangin kan sawi tak tak  
hmain engemaw mai malah kha tubna zawngin an chhuak ta a,  
pawh ka ti hle a. Chuvangin a taka remna leh muanna duh  
an lo nih tak tek phei chuan, vawin niah hian P.C. Party  
chu, an lo piangthar ta nia ka hria a, ka lawm khawp mai,  
hetiang remna leh muanna, khami kum 6 (ruk) chung zawng  
Sawrkarna chelh a lo awm lawh si, remna leh muanna kawng  
reng reng zawng lova, remna leh muanna kawng ti pingtu a  
tang zawk si a, vawin nia remna leh muanna an rawn duh ta  
hi, lawmawm ka ti a, vawin nia khati taka mala remna leh  
muanna duh a, an rawn lut kha, han tawngtai rual hian tur  
em ni chu aw ka lo ti deuh a. mahse an awm tlingtia ta lo  
a, tauhna an zawng a, chuvangin keini Congress party-in  
remna leh muanna kan duhzia chu, kan hotuten an finna zawng  
zawngte, an chakna zawng zawngte, hmangin remna leh muanna  
hi kan hotutenu an zawngin an bei tawh a.

Chuvangin remna leh muanna tak tak  
aw a, thawkhe tak tak ang u aw, kan ramah hian remna leh  
muanna thawhtling, tak tak awm sela, tih a duh nise, vawin  
hian an chhuak phal hahin ka ring lova, keini pawh hi  
chuan remna leh muanna tak tak hi chu kan duh tak tak a,  
tunah pawh hian, kan hotuten theih patawp an chhuah a, an  
inbe mak a. maherawachu ket nih chuti tak chuan lo inren  
rawl a tib theihna oinmun pawh kan nei lem lova. Chuvangin  
kan pawlin, M.N.F. leh India Sawkar inbe rem rawh se, tia  
kan beihna chuan hma a sawnin M.N.F hotupa pawh London a  
tangin alo chhuak ta anih hi,

Ka lawm e.

**SPEAKER :** La sawilo kha chuan, induh phawt chuan sawi rawh u.

\* **F.LAIRAMLIANA :** Pu Speaker, kan opposition Leader Resolution ka hmuh khanin, kei ka lawm tak meuh a, remna leh muanna chungchangh hian, an piangthar veta nin ka ring a.

Tun hmam Politics field-ahthe kan lut ve ngei lova, amaherawhchu kan opposition Leader kha Chief Minister anih lain Lawngtlai Treasury hawngin a lo kal a, chutah chuanin M.N.F. te sawisak dan tur leh lo do dan turte min sirtir a, nimahselangin tun tum session a Resolution remna leh muanna chungchang thua India Sawrkar leh M.N.F. hotute rang takin inbia selangin hlawhtling ngei sela, thil dang bahlahna awm lovin a tih kha, lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu a aia thu mawi zawk amended form a an lo ziahte, an han hmuh khanin an han chhuak leh mai a, khata tang khanin lem an chang tih chu a chiang hlein ka hria.

Remna leh muanna hi an duh tak tak ngein ka hre lova, tin, an duh loh ang ngein sawi tam pawh hi an hlau a, chuvangin an tlanchhuak leh mai kha a ni a. Tin, kan Sawrkat hotute chungah lawmthu sawi kan ba in ka hria a, Mizo mipuite hianin India Sawrkar leh M.N.F. te rei tak lo indo tawh, vawi hnih lai inbiakna lo hlawhchham tawhte pawh, inbe leh hram teh u, mipui ten kan ring tawk tawh a, kan romah hianin remna leh muanna thlen leh teh u, tia inbiak tir leh, rang tak maia Sawrkarna an lak hnu a an inbiak tir leh theite hi a lawmawm ka ti tak meuh a.

Tin, chutiang bawkin India Sawrkar pawh, amah hun rei tak lo dotute, a be leh thei hi lawmawm ka ti a, tin, chutiang bawkin kan M.N.F. hotute leh P.C. Sawrkar laia an suat bangte, khang tena, an do belhte India Sawrkarin a be leh thei hi lawmawm ka tia. Tin, kan Chief Minister ngei pawh, he remna leh muanna chungchang thuah hianin adahtu nih a hlau em em mai a, ka lalthuthbung pawh ka chhuahsan ang e, tih pawh hnial lova, dil dil tute chungah pawh hian, lawmthu sawi bain ka inhria a. A chhan chu Mizo mipuite hianin remna leh muanna hi kan mamawh tak meuh a, a mamawh lotute chu an la awm a ni ang. Vawlin niah pawh an ngaihthlak duh loh kha, an chhuah leh mai kha. Chuvang chuan kei ni Mipui aiawh a la awmte hi chuan he amended form a resolution hi kan vaia kan pass a, tin, chu bakah kan Sawrkarte pawhin theitawp a an nawr zui hi tha ka ti tak meuh a ni.

PU SAINCHAKA :  
MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, Leader of the House in  
thu a sawi hmain tlem hui sawi ve  
ka duh a, Vawlin a kan thu khel  
tur Resolution kan sawi taka hi

Delhi lampang boruak leh an inbiakna kal zel ni awm anga  
thil chinchang hre phe deuh tan chuan, hetiang resolution  
hi a tul chang em ni chu aw, tih a awm theihna lat a awm  
thein a lang a. Chuvangin hmi chingchong thu kan han  
ngaituh pawh hian, hei thil a kal zel a, hetiah hi chuan-  
in thil pawh tha takin a lo kal chhuak mai ong chu, tih  
beisain sang tak kan nei a.

Tin, hami session a awm dawn pawhin  
private resolution neuh neuhthe leh ongenaw member ten a, thil  
an tih dawn pawhin, helai thuh hi chuan rilruah a tul chuang  
dawn a ni chhats pawh thenkhat khui ni awm mai thei a.  
Tichuan tul nia hriat kan opposition member-in resolution  
a rawn tih takan pheh chuan, thil lawlam tak a ni a.  
Nidina heloia tur pang biat in a rawn sawi tak, ang khan  
heng resolution rawn luh danate hi ongenaw politics a hman  
tumna mel em ni ong, tih ngaituhon nen ka lo thir ve a.  
Chuan resolution te kan hui move a, Resolution neituin mimal  
takin a han move a, tin party politics atana heng inbiakna  
hriat hriat hi hman a hlauhawa zia leh tunate pawh hui ta  
viau niin a hria a. rei ta viau nia hria, khalaiah khan  
India Sawrkar lam pawhin a politics han play ta vak ang  
deuhthe pawh khan, a han tarlang reng a. Tichuan chung  
thilte pawh chu ala ngaituhiam awm viau thei zel a. Amah  
erawhchu hetiang resolution kan neih hian, House ah ngei  
pawh hian thu sawin term hluih te pawh khan kan lo awm  
tawh thin a. Hetianga walkout kan han tage duhna hial ang  
ah hi chuan, dan lo ang lutuk a, he House vawn a awm nia kan  
hriat atang leh, tin kan duha kha, vital point atak kha,  
Chair atangin, a ni emaw, ruling party hnen atang a ni emaw  
min phalsak loh tlatah hian a ni thin a.

Chutiang chuan inbiakna 1982 Jan-  
uary 20 a a tawp hnu lawk a, peace camp siam ruling party  
lain an han rawt pawh khan, opposition lam atang khan peace  
Camp siam ringawt kha eng atan nge tangkal ni ang a? Tin,  
an lo siam tawhnaah chuan inbiaknate pawh a awm tawh thin  
a, tichuan tuna inbiakna awm si lova, he inbiakna hi siam  
leh ngei ni kaw se, chu mi rual chuan peace Camp chu siam  
ni kaw se. kan t a. Khalaiah kha inbiakna awm leh rawn  
se tih atak thu kha, keini chuan kan duh a. Amaherawhchu  
kha kha ruling party lamin min phalsak lova, kan chhuak ta  
a ni. Khalaiah kha inbiakna awm sela, tih ang kha, a idea  
a, min phalsak ni se a, kei ni chuan participate kan chak  
em em, khalei thilah kha. Amaherawhchu thu leh hla a puah  
dang thu maw a ni emaw, mawilo a ni emaw lam ai kha

a simple idea zawk a kha, tunah hian he House ina a ngaih-pawimawh zawk tur chu niin a lang a. Chuvangin vawin niah hianin inbiakna chak zawk a kal theih kan duh tlang a, chuan chak zawka a kalna tur leh, he inbiakna thu a hi chak tawk lohna kan hriatna hrim hrim a House a kan sawi pawh hian, a Resolution pass lelu lo mah ila, thui tak Mizoram roreltuten kan sawina hianin rihna a nei a ni tih chu a chiang a.

Tichuan vawin nia kan thiante erawh chuan, a sawi pawh duh lovin hetiang hian min chhuak san ta a. Mahsela, helai thil hi a pawimawh tih chuan vawin hian hei a last minute thlengin thudun leh helai thu hi hmawrbawh turin kan awm khawm a ni a. Chutichuan kan subject lo khel tawh danah thil chiang vak lo a awm thei mai awm mang e, he Resolution hi chu kan sawi bawh a, pass ila kan duh theuh a. Hemi kan dan bu 128(1) ang hian amendment a lo lut a, tichuan Resolution neitu a awm ta si lova, awm ta si lova kha, engtinge kan tih ang tih a kha, a dan lama kha chiang lo riau a awm ta a.

Tichuan 125 na 2 sub-clause ii-ah hian chutiang ang deuh lampang chu sawi a awm, resolution neitu a awm loh chuan, withdraw a ni ang a ti a. Amaherawh chu tuin emaw Speaker ina phal chuan kha resolution a kha a lo absent a, absent a khan phalna a pek bawh mi pakhat Member awm khawm a move thei ang tih a awm, chu chu Resolution move leh move loh thil a ni a, nichina kan hriat toh ang khan, kan Deputy Speaker-in a sawi tawh ang khan, nichin a a move rual khan pass a rawn dil bawh si lova. Chulalah chuan technically-in harsatna a awm thei em tih a kha ngaih-tuah tur a awm dawnin rinna ka nei a, priority chu a rawn ti chhuak thiam mai ang a, tichuan amended form a move tu a la awm si chuan, lehka khan he House-ah leave a rawn dil theih bawksi chuan, nichina mi kha move pawh ni mah selangin, he-lalah pass a dil tawh bawh si loh chuan, kha kha chu record a awm lo tur angah hemi atan 125-2 ang tlukah hian, ngaih tur a nih ka ring a. Chuvangin resolution kan khel a hi resolution rawn pulutu ate Hnahthial bialtu M.L.A. ani turah ka ngai a, tin, a resolution neitu pawh, a ni tawh dawn a, chu-mi ang chuan kan pass a dik mai awm mang e ka ti.

\*PU ZODUHA :

Pu Speaker, kan duh em em ani tih chu mipuini kan hre theuhin ka ring a, tin kan rilru pawh a nih theuh ka ring a. Chuvang chuan kan pu Laldenga Tuifinriat rala a awlai pawh a, kan Congress party kan hotu ten, politics tun hma a, election hma pawh an sawi thin inbiak tir leh ngai an tunna dha pawh, kan ramah remna leh muanna a awm theih takin

awm theih tir ngei pawh an tum a, mahse hei erawh chu kei mahni thu e ni lova. India Sawrkar leh Pu Laldeinga a te an inbiak rem mlaui si loh chuan, kei ni heti laia Mizoram Sawrkar Congress party chuan tih ngaihna ka hrela thu a ni mai a. Nimaahselang kan hotute, kan Chief Minister-te heti khawp a, hah tak a, tunna atang pawh remna leh muanna thlang ngei tur leh thlang ngei se an tunna an hahna em em hi chu kei pawh tuna an Resolution amendment a rawn siam gi ka pawmpui e.

ARUN LIKSA :

Pu Speaker, Resolution amended form kha ka dah a, ka pawmpui e. Ka lawm e.

\* PU LALEUTHANGA :

Pu Speaker, vawlin niah remna leh muanna kan duhtlan em avangin M.N.F. tena ban ngai khawp a party an lo nih tawh, vawlin ah hian an sut ngei sut lo tih pawh kan la hriet loh, chumi party atang chuan remna leh muanna chungchengah hmanhmawh taka India Sawrkarte inpeih tura nawna Resolution rawn putluh a awm a, hei hi member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi tawh ang khan, a lawmawm tak zet zet set a, uluk taka ka zik ngaihtuah a, tunna kum 6 Sawrkar kalta, Sawrkar an lo hruaina an chezia leh vawlin nia mipui pawhin kan la hmuh phak reng, kha siru thilo, kha kha a zu thlinkir chuan vawlin nia hian he thu atanga piantharna an lo nei nia ka ngaih lain helaiiah Hnathial biela ken Member zahawm takin a amendment a rawn siam kha, kha pawh pawmpui duh lova, vawlin niah mian han chhuahtauh sen ho ka lawna zawng zawng a bo leh vek emaw ni chu ka ti a. Member sawi tawh zawng zawng tena an sawi tawhah pawh khan kan lawna a fakim lo niin ka hria, vawlin niah hian.

Chattiang zelin hetah ken Resolution rawn puluwu ken opposition Leader zahawm tak khan, kan Chief Minister tuna kan lo chhuan em em, remna leh muanna atan a cogkim pawh huan a, nun lo inthap ve ngantu, khati anga hmingmerh meuh a a rawn cho pawh kha, ngaihnan siam nar ka ti hlo a. He House a language man tar nilo, thlang thlang a khattiang Chief Minister hlui meuhin a rawn hmang kha a zathlak hleir ka hria a. Engage ni khawh Resolution a rawn putluhna chhah? tih te ka ngaihtuah a, vawlin niah Sawrkar office hrang hrangah kan la theihngihl loh P.C. ten kan la theihngihl ngai loh M.N.F. do dan tur, M.N.F. ngaih- tak dan tur, office hrang hranga instruction a pek tar dante.

P.C. a ko khawm a a tihdante, vawinah he House-ah hian ka ti lova, a hanti anih chuan, khati laia Sawrkar lu ber a ni si a, tih kha keini chuan kan hai lo. Chunchu vawin niah hian, heng a thusawi zawng zawng, a ziah zawng zawng a chung amite hi, la awm se, hemi sma tawngkam ngei, a ziah ngei pawh hi ngaitla sela, chu chu vawin niah hian hetinganga min chuahsan hi pawh ka ti hle a.

Helai a-amendment Hnahthial bialtu member zahawm tak in a rawn putluh a hi pass ngei tuarah kei chuan ka ngai a ni.

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER :

Chief Minister in a tawp nan sawi sela, chumi zahawm Amendment neitu kha kha a koh leh theih ang chu, chhan tur pawh an nei mai thei a.

PU LAL THANHAWLA :  
CHIEF MINISTER :

Pu Speaker, hei hun a tlai lam leh tawh a, tin kan Resolution kha a tirah kan eptulam hruaitupa zahawm tak kha, politics hman a hlauh thu a rawn sawi a rawn sawi a. Mahselangin politics a hmai phih nan mai mai an tih anih zia lantir nan hei, min han chhuahsan leh nghal a, tin, kan dan an hre vek a, kan danah chuan Resolution neitupa in a awm dawn loh chuan tute emaw authorise si lova, a chhuahsan chuan a withdraw tihna a ni a, Tichuan Resolution withdraw tawh hnu, kan sawi ang a ni ta a. Amaherawhchu venneih thlak takin Hnahthial bial M.L.A. zahawm takin a rawn mend hman hlauh a, Chu mi Amendment sawi angah kan innngat anih chuan, sawi tur a awm thei a niin ka ring a. Engpawhnise langin pianthar in tlai luat a awm lova, Pathian hi a ngilnei a, a zah ngaihna a nasa em em a, kan hun tawp dawn thleng pawhin, piantharna hun mia pe a ni. Chutiang chuanin kan eptupawl hotupa kha pianthar ve ta niah ka ngai a, ka lawm hle a, hei lawmthu ka sawi dan tur pawh ka note bawk a, Mahsela a awm tek loh avangin ka chhiar lo mai ang a.

Engpawhnise hemi remna leh muanna chungchanga thaa kha ni Resolution an rawn putlubna chhan nia lang chu, heti hian kanti, ilangin, engemaw takin an rawn ti danglemn thu pawh an rawn rawh hlauh mai thei a.

Chutianga an rawn pawh hlahh anin chuan, anu chu chhuan-  
lamah kan hmang ang a, tia lo inkausa an ni tih a hriat a.  
An beisei ang ngein, he laiah sawipui leh phawh tur awn  
awn inphawh se an escape na tura kan kawng ruahman saah  
chuan, an kalin ka hria.

Engpawhni selangin helalah hian  
sawi tur tam tak ka neih ka inhria, a sawi tur nei sei ber  
pawh te zinga ni ka nia a. Amaherawh chu kan hotu ten thil  
pawimawh deuh deuh chu an rawn sawi tawh kha. repeat loh  
hram hram thain ka ring a, hai hun a tiai lampang leh tawh  
a, amaherawh chu resolution a rui, a rawn neitupa move a pass  
dilta lomle a khan, thil chiang tak tak, a hriat a hriat  
chiang si loh, a hriat chiang em em a, chiang taka a hriat  
thawh kha, a rawn sawi nual hlawm a ni. Chu chu tunah hian  
chhan zawh vek theih anih ka ring lova, amaherawh chu thil  
pawimawh deuh deuh chu Prime Minister boralt a Pi Indira  
Gandhi leh Pu Rajiv Gandhi tuna kan Prime Minister-te, ama  
tawngkam takin dawt a sawi tirta, kei chuan dawt ka ti lo  
ang a, thu diklo a rawn sawi tirta, pawh ka ti a. Pi Indira  
Gandhi alo kal kha, Chief Minister ka nih avangin loh  
theih lohvin, tuirialah a zuk resere ve a. a hnu lehah khan  
an inhaub loh awn ka hre tawh lova. a thusawi ngaihthlakna  
ah pawh yawikhat mah a lo tel ka hmu lova. Chuvangin an al  
chuan an thusawi kha ka hrechiang zawkin ka ring a. Remna  
leh muanna hi kan kutan a awn tih an sawi yawikhat mah ka hre  
lo a ni. Tin, tuna kan Prime Minister Pu Gandhia hi elec-  
tion campaign turin a lo kal lova, North Eastern Congress  
Co-ordination Committee Aizawl kan neih chhim turin a lo  
kal a, derkar 5 vel Aizawl ah a rawn awn tluk a ni. Chumi  
chhung chuan kan inzui tuanchhuak zak a, chutianga a sawi ka  
hre lova. Amaherawh chu remna leh muanna a awn theihna tur  
atan, Congress hotu ten theih tawp kan lo chhuh hi an  
sawrkar chuan inbiakna chhuzawm tir dan kan ngaihtuah ang.  
tihte erawh chu a sawi a ni. Chuvangin a hriat loh sawi a  
tin avangin thu diklo a sawi pawh a, pawh ka ti hle a ni.

Tin, Prime Minister thar ina Prime  
Minister hlima a thil ngaih pawimawhte a hian sawi chinfel  
tumte a sawi, Punjab, Assamte a sawi nual a, Mizoram a sawi  
telve lo hi an sawi fo thia a, hai hi hatin a ka lo dawp  
ve dan chuan, Assamte, Punjabte chuan hetiang a inremna tur  
atan a inbiakna kal lai. a lahiam a lahiam pawh a a bei-  
sei awn khawpamal an tih ve ve, reng an ni ve lova. thil  
initiate thar ngaitte a ni a, Vawlin niah phei chuan Punjab  
ah phei chuan chutianga a inbiakna a awn awn pawh kan la  
hre lo a ni. Chungte avang chuan leh Mizoram chuan inbiakna  
a awn a. inbiakna te ve ve pawh tuang takin kan kal a ni  
tia beiseine saig tak nen, an lo kal don laia, hai hi  
chinfel kan tum ang a ti nawn a ti nawn a hi phut tur  
chiah kei chuan ka ngai lova.

Chuvangin Mizoram a lam tello hi kan Prime Minister hian a tihawm reng a ni tih hi kei ka lo pawmve dan a ni.

Tin, hotute Sawrkarna kum 6 lo nei a, inbiakna kan han rek thar leh pawh a, a bulte atanga tih chhiat tuma a bei bei hote, khangho kha power an neih chung chuan remna atan an lo tuihal vak lova, power an lo neih loh hungh erawh chuan an lo tuihal huam huam a ni tih hi kan lo hrechiang lova, thla thum ehungin kan ti thei ang inti tihte, an han ti thla ngawt thin a, Engpawhnise khangkhan a entir zawka chu remna leh muanna atan an lo tuihal huam huam tawh a, Congress a rawn Sawrkar hi an lawm a, beiscina sang tak an nei a, remna leh muanna hi awm thud se langin tuna M.L.A. pakhat mah ven an nih tawh loh pawh a, kan eptu hotupa ven a la ngai tlat a, C.R.P. Company chanve section 1½ a la duh tlatte, vawin niah Barrick sak a la duhte, leh ven ngaia a la inhre tlat hi zalen ve deuh a awm lo duh tawh a ni, tih kha direct a lo sawinaah kei ka lo pawmsak a.

Chuvangin remna leh muanna nghakhlo a vawin nia Congress hotute kan sawi loh pawh sawi a min puh min puhte hi a letling tak chuan a lawmawm ka ti. Congress ah rinna an nghah zia a tilang hlein ka hria. Nichin kha eng eng emaw mimal taka min rawn puhmawhnate kha a rawn nei a, Engpawhniselangin an hun laia thil hlahawmzia kan hre thin a, Congress a kan hotu thenkhat pheih chuan zin pawh hi zin lo langin i zin programmete pawh hi sawilo langin, a ruktein i kel loh chuanin, hei nunna atan pawh a hlahawm a, te min ti thin a. Nimahselangin ka nunnaah hian kan Chief Minister emaw kan Prime Minister emaw in thu an nei lova, Pothian thu a ni a, ka ti thin a, chuvang chuan ka hlahaphah chuang ngai lova, amaherawhchu min puhna ang an sawi, ah kha, kan hotute thusawi reng reng hi engemaw tia lakkawi deuh hret, kan sawi loh belh hret a, engemaw tia Bentral a min tih hmingchhiatna tur emaw, anih loh chuan helak helak min tantir theihna tur an veh thin a. Chuvang chuan ka nute leh kan ina awm thenkhatte chu engemaw chhuanlam chhete siamin min tantir sak reng reng thin a. Chutiang chu a ni a, kei em erawh chu a hminga National Party Unit Presidentte kan lo nihna veahte, MLate kan lo nihna ve a vangte, min man tir lo chauh thin a ni, tih chu vawin niah te kan hmu chhuak thar zel a. Khatiang a kan nunna atona hlahawm khawpin min ti thin a, an tihate pawh kha anmahni zawk kha, keimahni Congress hotute kha, khatiang a kan thusawi sual changte, kan sawi loh pawh tlem han belh hlek a, han twist hlek a, engemaw tia min nghaisak theihna kha min zang ran thin a ni.



Chuvangin hun hmasa neilin min ha, puhmawh a, tichuan ka rin ang ngein he di cussion hi a tawp thlengin kan resolution kha, amend a ni emaw nilo emaw, a awm loh ka ring sa reng regg ringawo a, ka hmuh tirh atangin kha Resolution kha.

Chuvangin ka rinna ang chiah vawin niah hian a lo thleng ta a ri. Engpawhnise, kei ni hi chutiang a awm an ni ang rilru pu ang kha kan ni ngai lova, mimal thilte leh party thilte, Mizoram in kum 6 kan experience chho a, tichuan M.N.F. chi h-ang hrang tam tak, Pu Thena M.N.F. C.R.P. M.N.F. a khawi lampang M.N.F. nge hriatlohte, vaw hlawi suar kan khawtual a lo lengte pawh kan ringhlel tawh a, kan ringhlel tawh a, turah kei mahni ina mutmu pawh, tuahtha ngam lovin, kan sissama kavng a thihthi dop a, thlamuenga hna pawh thawk tha thiel lovin, kan insik se se a, pannih kan titi pawhin kan tam dutuk emaw chu aw tiin kan in ring hlel tawh a ni. Chutiang chuan hlawhna boruk Mizoramah khan an chawh a ni. Tin, 1986 kum inbiakna tantirh anih atang khan, Prime Minister Indira Gandhi ngein 12 Earlington Crisent a a awm lain. February 15, 1980 zana Pu Rochama nen a zan dar 7:00 a kan kawm pawh chiang tekin min h-ih a. tun hi inbiakna nun tha a ni e. Manse ani chuan, hmanni lawk khan in Chief Minister a lo kal a. Laldenga biak hi a sawngsawhlawt lo vang tiin a rawn sawi a, a hote a thunun tawh lo tiin a rawn sawi a, a ti a. Pu Laldenga'n a hote a thunun tawh lo tih khan finfialna turin Mizoram M.N.F. hmingin eng eng emaw hi incident siam chhoh kha a ngai ta zel, kan tuar chho ta zel a nih kha, khang kha thudik tak thil chiang a ni.

Nimina kan tawngkam hnh khat lek, hmarcha rawt dipnin an mitah lo phul ula, tihte, in kawng-khar bulah hreipui lo dahulengin, chu chuan an hnar kawh ah lo chek ulengin tihte, chu chu dawt a ni ngai lova, thudik, Mizoram mipui zawng zawngin an hriat, helatah kan sawnawn leh mai mai a ni. Chu bakah a thusawi dang tantakte chu tunah hian ka repeat thei deuh vek a ni. tin ka repeat bak zia kin amedni ngein an dah a, tin a thangkhatte phei chu Mizoram a an thehdari loh, insurgency in Mizoram how to tackle tihte kha Delhi ah a tirah chuan Cyclostile phek thum vel a ni a. Pi Thanmawli M.L.A. in a forwarding a note a ziak a, tichuan lehkha ip uk lian takin an thun a, Delhi ah chutin laia kan Finance Minister zawn tak Pu Lalhmingthanga, Pu Bualhrangate, Pu Joe Nurgawla te leh Pi Thanmawlite an palin, I.F. zawng zawng Chelichinbu zawng zawng Minister zawng zawng hnen a thehdari turin a kal a. tichuan Congress M.P. an tam er avangin Congress M.P. te leh Home Ministerte kan va hmuh chuan, min lo phawh khum a, tiang hi an hek dan che u a nia. Chuvangin in fimkhar deuh pawh a dik ang e tiin min lo dawt a.

a copy kan enin kan chhlar khan Mizoramah hei chu a vawrh darh ka va ringlo em ka ti a, Pu Zail Singha copy chu ka laksek hial a. Kan hotute hnenah ka rawn thawn chho hial a, an nin a septawng leh a Mizo tawng translation kha an siam a, an thehdarh ta chiam a, chumi hnueh chuan a printed booklet khan an rawn sianta chauh a ni. Chutah chuan a tam ber chu Lal Thonhawla leh Mizoram Congress sawd chhiat leh pahmawhna leh hetiang tak anih chuan, Mizo India Sawrker tan pawh man loh theih anih dawn loh hi maw lo, tihna tur hlir a ni, vawlin ni thlengin, a bu helajah hian kan hotuten an kawl fur a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a.

Chuvangin dawt kan sawi ngai lova, politics hi dawta in chihthehna mai mai tur a ni lova, kan chhia leh tha hriatna fim taka hmang thei tura Pathian rawn chung a thudik a kan din a, chutiang chuan kan hotuten min kaihruai thin a ni. Chuvangin hemi remna leh muanna kawngah hianin kan sawi kawh angin sawi tur tam tak a awm nain, kan hotuten vawlin ni thleng a min la kaihruidna kawngah hianin ala thlamuan awm tawh a ni. Tin, tunah hiam remna muanna atan an tuihal huan huan reng a ni mai thei, rei an ti hma hlein ka hria. 1980 a inbiakna alo awm tan a, tichuan 1981 a boral a, 1982 January kum tira pawhchah a nih khan kum 2 emaw deuh lai inbiakna a kal chhoh khan an delay tih vawi khatmah an sawi kan hre ngai lo a ni.

Tichuan inbiakna tk tak meuh an han tan aphei chu November 12, vel kha a ni a, chuti anih chuan thia thum emaw awr thia li kal mek lek a lo ni. Chuvangin ram hnuk tak tak hnang, damna tur thu sawi inbiakna han tan chhohna an chuan. Awle, keini mipui ten kan nghahleh tawh em avangin a rei kan ti a ni mai thei, tin vawlin nia M.L.A. pakhat mah, ven ngaihtawh loh laia vengtu tur la dil belh tang tangte tan chuan a nghahleh awm leh zual mai thei, ka zuk hriatthampui khawp mai, an duhthawh na leh an nghahlehna hi, amaherawhchu a tekna zuk thlir chuan rei tih tur ala ni lo a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a. Engpawhnise, chuti chung chuan vawlin niah hian inbiaknaah hian nimin piah leha ni, 29 khan, Parliament ah Minister of State for Home Affairs Pu Randulhari Sinha ina G.C. Swerd-te zawhna a chhannaah chuan, inbiakna hi ala kal mek zel a, a ti a. Tin, machine kan thlak tawh ang Sawrker hmasa khan inbiakna hi a tluangang tih an hlah em avangin, thil dang dang an zawng a, an zawng zhawp zel a, kha kha keini hotute khan, a dik lova tin an zuk thiat zel a, tichuan a tawpna chhanber, hupui bera chu, amahni inbiakna tlema an bahlah feuhhleik lai khan, helai atangin O.L. Lalrawna lehkhani awm tak, an siam chawp a Laldenga nen hian inbiakna inremna thleng mahse, kei hi chuan ka duhzawng ang anih loh chuan ka pawm lovang a ti, tih kha siam chawp a awm a ni.

Chu chu amahni M.N.F. hotute zinga mi ngei pawhin min hrilh thei a. Tin, sipai lam atangte pawhin an confirm ani tin pawh min hrilh a ni. Tin, chu mi an tihna a chu vawlin ni thleng hian ewspapeer zawng zawng an ring deuh vek a. Tin, Central Sawrkar rilru a zuk thiat pawh a harsa vian a ni. A chhan chu M.N.F. kan ni ve lova, an chhungkaw chungenang kan hre ve lova, Pu Laldenga hian a hote hi a control a, a hote hi solidly in an back-up a ni Col. Lalrawna tih pawh hi dawt a ni e, han ti thuai mah ilang in a finfishna tak tak hi kan nei thei tak tak lova. Chu- veng chuan Central Sawrkar rilruah pawh tihna deuh an nei a ni. Amahrawichu kan hotuten huaisen takin an sawd ngam vian avengin belai e Pi Ramdulari Sinha in a chharnaah pawh hianin Arakana Pu Laldengate nen pawh inbe rem mah selangin tite emaw hlau lian tak, engti kang zawng mah ka kal chhuak lo ter sovereignty la ti hi an la awm a ni, tla zawnna a chharnaah chuan, chutieng an awm ka hre tawn love, tlin a chhang a ni.

Chutieng chuan kan hotu tena

huaisen taka an hrilh hriatna hi an pawm chho zel mek a. Varneh thlak takin amah Col. Lalrawna ngei pawh Mizoram ramah lo chuang chhuakin, chutieng a Sawrkar hmasa hun lai atang tawn a, dawta inpuh mawna chu amah ngein a rawn thiat ta a, chutah chuan Central Sawrkar pawhin Mizoram Congress hotute leh Mizoram Sawrkar ho ten an zuk thlen a chu a dik a ni tih kha an ring ngam ta. ni tur a ni. Chuan keini pawhin inbiakna tlema kan khathlak phei chuan a hmanhmawh ber ner kan ni, a lehlahah chuan hmanhmawh lo ber ni awm tak kan ni a, an inbiak remna chuan he kan thutthlang atanga min rawn nawr thlak ngei kan ring tlat a ni.

A chhan chu State kan nih ngei kan ring tlat a ni. Chumi State kan neih dawn chuan, kan seattte pawh kan ken ngah thuai a ngei aang tihthe pawh kan ring tlat a ni. Mahse chuti chungin tlema engemaw tla, han khathlak dauhte a kan hriat chuan, a mawnga hmasa berte kan ni ziah a, chuvang chuan Delhi-ah engtinngi ni eng riin, kan intir deuh ziah a ni. Chutieng a khunthon tak a khulala kan zuk sawhona pawh, ninin lamahuka sawi tawn a, Amah Pu Laldenga te nen inbiain, inbiakna chhonzawn zel tura amah Pu Rajiv Gandhi, Prime Minister zahawm takin a ruat Defence Minister Pu Narasimha Rao chungte nen ngei pawh chuan inbiain a enga pawh ni se langin remna leh mianna kan manawh a, chu chu National interest pawh ani in kan hria a. Chuvangin keini mitrei hi min veng suh ulangin Pu Laldenga te duh dan ang ang hi inpek theih ang ang chin inpek hi chu a thain kan hria.

Tin, khilala keini mitnei ven vanga inrem lohte hi kan hlah ber a ni, tin kan hrilh a ni. Nimahselangin ka sawi tak ang khan politics chu politics a ni a, nichina kan sawi an han sawichhawn ate pawh kha, thudik tak, amahni rilruah pawh a cheng, tlat a ni. P.C. chu an P.C. Sawrkar sela, P.C. hotu Chief Minister se tih chu an duh ber a ni, engtikawig zawng mahni an phat thei lo a ni.

Tin, kum 6 chhung chung chu an entir tawh, an inbiakna a kaltluan dawn apianga a tih chhietna zawngin tichuan tlema a sukuk deuh dawn an hriat chuanin, an high Command-ah kut an beng dar dar a ni tih amahni zinga tel ngei thin ten, chiang takin min hrilh a ni, rin thu pawh ni lovin. Chutiang chu an lo ni tawh a.

Chuvangin vawin niah hetia tlem a han tluang deuh a ni awm an lan pawh hian crocodial tears an tih ang deuh hlekin tunah pawh hian an sukuk leh takah pawh hianin hlauthawng ang pawh a an lan hian, huaiah politicsah hian tite emaw kan hruai kir leh thei mahni, kan mite kha leh chen kan bum, vawin a Congress an lo Sawrkar taka a lo thangharh tharta te hi, kan chan tam zel dawn e, khawinge engemaw ti takin inti teh ang tih te politics ra taka an rawn ruahman chhoh a ni tih chu vawin nia min awmpui duh talo hian a ti lang chiang em em a ni, phat rual a ni lo, khawvel hmuh theih a ni.

Chuvangin hemi Resolution an rawn move a hi, an rawn putluh a hi, ka sawi tak ang khan politics a thangthat lak tumna cheap politics a ni tih a chiang hle. Engpawhniseng vawin niah hian Pu Laldengate lampang pawh tlemin an hmanhmawh ve deuh hlek tawh niawmin thute kan dawng a. Tin, chubakah Festival hmang tura Londona a zinte pawh a duh a ni awm e. Chutiang a a zin leh rih chuan hunte a duh rei lutuk ang tih kan hlah kan hlah avang ten nimin piaw lampangte pawh Defence Minister Pu Narasimha Rao te pawh contact kan tum a, mahse ka la contact fuh chiah theilo nain, a biakawm thenkhat khatte pawh ka be thei hlah a, tin, helala hman tur awmte pawh hmangin tiang chuan ngenate pawh kan siam a.

Tunkar chhung naktak emaw chauh a awm a, kan inbiak theih loh chhung chuan kar leh chhung chuan biak hman hram dan kan zawng angte pawh an ti a ni. Engpawh nise an inbiak tam ringawt hi kan thlahleh ber lo, an inrem theihna turhi kan thlak hlah ber a ni a. Chuvang chuan engemaw chena M.N.F. hotute leh kan hotute chuan an duh ang chin a hi chu hriattir tawh ni angin a lang a.

Engtingge kan tih ang tihthe pawh khawkhon takin kan inrawnte pawh a ngai a ni. Hetingang thutaw sawi tur hian pawlawh taka kum 6 chhung ro lo rel tawh sen, mikhael thei lawh a, engkim an loa, mikhual rorel a nin lo rel hnan ang khan, kan ti ve mai a ni dawn la a ni. Vawlin niah thla thum emaw awr inbiakna kala, rei kan lo ti mai pawh hi crocodial tears tih ang deuh khan, mipuite bum tumna ang chi mai a ni tih hi zaninah hian helai House a dingtiang atang hian a lo chiang ta a ni.

Engpawhnise, vawlin niah hian lawm na ka neih chu cheap politics pawh nise, helho, reahmai ai pawh, a letsawm pawh an sual, lo ti thin tute an hnarah hrei-puiin lo chek rawh u ti thin tute khan, kan hnam sipai an tive thei tate, an irbawk chunglam pawh ni mah sela, a lawm awm thovin ka hria. He resolution pawh hi mi a zawaga Pu Thea atanga lo chhuk pawh hi a lawmawm hrenpa ve reng reng a a der pawh ni selangin, an mite han bum kawh nan pawh a tha ve reng reng a, tin, party atanga rawn inie t hum hum, an mite han chelh din hram hram nan pawh a that ve hmel a. M.N.F. ten an hnathawh dan an duh tawh love, Mizo tlangval leh Mizo tlangval thisen inchhuah tura an nen inrem ut ut a, Mizo leh Mizo te inhek a, Mizo leh Mizo te thisen a ei inzawng tawh tura Mizoram min chawkbual vek tawh avanga an han ban takte pawh kha, hei hi remthu M.N.F. te nen pawh a an inkarah an sawi tannate pawh a lo nih theihna turin malsawmin awm se ka duh a, chutiang chu a ni a.

Chuvangin tunah hian kan hriat tawh thin angin, kum 6 chhung min lo kaihhrual lain, an rilru, an thinlung, a taka an thawh dan, boruak min chenchihlu, a phat a phat ruallon kan lo experience chho tawh a ni. chuan bula turawh tia a hman theih thin angin helaiang Cong-ress alin an tlatlum zawkah an inngai a, chuanin inthlan pawh lo awmse langin ani hi chu an tanpui tek tek lo ang a, kei bawh hi min tanpui ang a, Chuvang chuan Mizoram hian ka dictatorship ka pertituate thei dawn a ni, tia ngaihna kha, bula turawh tia hman theih lai chauh an duhna ang a kha inthlanon kha a beisei loh takin. Prime Minister meuhthe he laia campaign tura an lo kal takah khan, a beidawng nasa hie a ni tih pawh ka hre chiang a. Chuan vawlin niah hian bula tu rawh ria an hman theihna a kha, an hman theih tak loh hnuah pheh chuan, tunah hian an tlaktlumna tur zawng a theih tawp a chhuahthe pawh hi a awm reng a.

Engpawhnise, an rawn Sawrkar him te pawha ka lo lungngaihna ber chu Pathianin a konna hrereng sia koh lohna lama a kal luih tlat avang khan, kan ram chu hrual tureh kanindah sa a ni. Mahse Pathian hi a ropui em a, a finate hi mihring hriat chhuah phak rual a ni lova, kan Mizo hman tana a remruatna a programme erawh chu atan hmanrua pawh a ni mai thei a, thuthiunglui huna ringlo mite a hman dan pawh kan hria a.

Chutianga Mizote siam thatna tura khawdur atan min lo siam sak a ni ang e, tiin pathian hnena lawmthu sawi chung zela kan pawm chho zel zawk anih kha.

Tunah hian inbiakna chungchangah pawh hun rei an delay lutuk, delaying tactics a ni e, tiina tur tham pawh a la ni lova. Tin, tunah hian M.N.F. hotute vui hle tawh ni sela, helaiah kan hotupa, eptu lampanga kan hotupa khanlo vuihui ni sela awm ka ti. Amaherawhchu chu mi vuitthu awm pawh chu a hriat pawh kan hre lova, helaia a hmai phihfai nana, helaia a lo vui der we kha a mak ka ti chungin lawmawm ka ti, tunah hian inbiakna a bahlah rei deuh a nilawm ni M.N.F. hotute pawh an lo khawhar deuh hlek a ni ang e, chuvangin a hma thei ang berin Pu Denga hi a zuk haw lawk dawnte anih thei chuan, a haw hmam engemaw chin tal a sawi theih innei lawmni tiin Defence Minister a betu tura Prime Minister-in a ruat hmam pawh kan dukma te pawh kan thlen leh tawh a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin he resolution hi pass kher a ngai dawn em ni chu aw ka ti a.

Amaherawhchu nichina kan han chhian chhuahtawh ang khan helaiah dan 125-naah chuan Resolution hi withdraw anga pawm tur a ni tih a lang a, tin, chuti a nihloh pawhin tute amaw tal a authorised a, speaker-in a phal baw chuan move theih chu a ni ang a, mahse tumah authorised chu a neilo a nih ka ring a, tin, chutiang a nih chuan hemi Original Resolutiona kha chu withdrawn tawh a ni. Amaherawhchu Hnahthial biaktu zahawm takin amend-ment tha taka rawn move a kha chu, ka ngaihthlak danin pass tha kan tiin, ka hria a, chuvangin MLA zahawm tak Pu Vanlalnghakain kha mi resolution a rawn putluh a kha chu pass ni selangin ka duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

\*PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Speaker, ka Resolution hi kan ngai pawimawh tlang hlein ka hria a, darkar thum zenzawn kan sawiho ta a, resolution pakhat kan la khel rei ber tum a ni awmin ka hria.

Amaherawhchu tuna Member zahawm tak tak tena an sawi ang khan, kan la awmin lova, kan sawi tih lamah kha chuanin dar 10:00-ah kan bang thei ang em aw ka lo ti deuh a. Nimahsela, hai sawihona tha tak, kan neinta theuh zawk a.

Member zahawm tak tak tena an sawi ang khan, peace chungchang hi kan opposition member zahawm tak takte hian an ngai pawimawh lo hle tih a lanna chu, tukin zingah khanin Resolution pakhat kan vote thlak sak tawh a, an chhuak tau lo a ni, tunah hian remna thu kan sawi dawn a, an chhuak tau tlat a ni.

Chuvangin development a pawimawh

zawh tia an lo tlangau pui zawh kha, vawinawh House an chet-  
 zian an rawn tilang leh niin ka hria, hei hi kon Party-in  
 kan hotu ten an sawi tawh angin, remba leh muanna tello  
 chuan development tak tak a thawn theik ion kan ti thin a.  
 Vawin ni thlangin chu chu kan auhla a njan ka hria a, ka  
 ngen duh erawh chu tuna inbiakna kal chho zel lai hi chuan  
 kan M.N.F. una ten an sawi dan takin, a tibuai zawng hian  
 opposition lem hi lo cha tawh lo se langin, Amrita Bazar  
 Patrika emaw, a khawilaf chanchin bu buah emaw, a nilo  
 zawng thuchhuak Home Ministry thuchhuak ni awm taka dawt  
 sawite, tin, Chief Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan  
 Cal. Lalrawnlana chu a tal hrang deuh a, tih ang chi a kha,  
 ti tawh lo turin opposition Mamber te pawh ka chahin ka ngen  
 duh a, a tiangpui thuin kan sawiah a tha, nichin kha, kan  
 House leader khanin rule 125-na chungchang kha a han sawi  
 lang a. kel pawh kan chhiar thlak khan 128 nena ka chhiar  
 khan, Pu Speaker ka Resolution a ni tlatin ka hria a ni.  
 Chu chu min pass pui turin He House ka ngen e.

SPEAKER :

Kan sawi kin tha khawp mai a, tulin  
 kai pawh hriatna ka nei a, tili  
 pawimawh deuh mai a ni a, record a

ni dawn tlat mai a, hei hi kon sawi zawng zawng kha. Chuvang-  
 in hmanhmanh loh kha a fingin ka hria a, kan awm thap a a  
 lawmawh hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, kan Resolution chungchang  
 hi a buai riain ka hria a, kan buaina erawh chu a te hie.  
 Mahsela kan buai viau chu a ni si lawi a, a vanduai thlak  
 hle a, a mover ni tur beran lan chi a hawi nul mai si a, chu-  
 vangin ruling ruling direction siam ka duh a, hemi chung-  
 changah hian, Resolution emaw motion neitu an awm reng reng-  
 in, a tawp thlangin a debate chhang turin a awm tur a ni.  
 a duh lova engemaw anih tak leh, a vote hunah a chhuak mai  
 tur a ni a. discussion level a inohhuah tauh san hi chu  
 kha kha chu intention tum dan thalo tak niin ka hria. Tunah  
 pawh kan sawiho thei vek a, kha sawiho kha duh kan nih chuan  
 sawiho kha kan duhlo a ni chek ang a, chu chu a vanduai  
 thlak hlein ka hria. A tul ang ang sawi a, pah then tello  
 se tia, a thenin a an amend kha, tel ngei se tih pawh kha,  
 discussion level khan an sawi vek bawh a. Chutiang a awm  
 ta lo ate chuan, an chan ta vek bawh a ni a. Chuvangin a  
 discussion velah khan kan duh emaw duhlo emaw tel a kan duh  
 lo anih tak leh engemaw question kha House a vote lak emaw  
 a lo ngaih huna a tih theih tho a ni.

Chu chu tuna tan pawh kan tih dan  
 tur anin ka ring a tin, nichin khan sawitu shenkhat khan  
 a rawn move ringwt a, pass a dil lova, tih pawh kha ohha-  
 ngtu tur a awm tawh lova, tunah khan amendment neitu chuan  
 member zahawm tak Pu Vanlalngkaka chuan a rawn chhang a.

lawmthute pawh a rawn sawi, min pass pui ngai ula amended form hian, a ti a. Engpawhnise, a hlui a kha chu kan amend tawh a, amended form in a kal lo thei lova, a tla tawh a, vote kanlala miau tawh si a. Chuvangin a Resolution a hi chu kan pass dan tur leh a original a hi chu a theih tawh lo reng reng a. Amended form in kan pass a ngai a ni. A hmasa kha chu kan thlak tlat tawh, kan vote hnan tawh.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Pu Vanlalngbaka Reso-  
MINISTER : lution a ni ta dawn tihna a ni  
lawm ni.

SPEAKER : A ni chuang lovang a, a original  
Resolution neitu a kha chu a lang  
tho ang a, mahse in amended form  
in a tel kher dawn a ni.

PU R. THANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, a nih lohtein pass  
MINISTER : ngawt theih pawh a ni dawn om ni?  
a Resolution neitu a awm ta lo a  
nia. (Speaker - Amended form in kan  
pass dawn a ni) Amended form kha chu a Resolution neitu  
awm ve tho a, hnial lo nise, a sual lo turin ka ring a.  
a kal hmang a kha tunah chuan amended form a kal tur arih  
si rau rau chuan Pu Vanlalngbaka ni leh tawh mai tur, ani  
awm chhun a ni si a. Chu chu dan khanin a sawi deuh zawk  
dan a ni tlat mai a.

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Speaker, kha mi Resolution  
MINISTER : chungchang thu record thilah khan  
dan hman tur ni awma lang chu, a  
tira Resolution neitu khanin awm-  
zia a nei tawh lo reng reng a ni tihna tluk a ni, kan  
speech leh he House a kan debate recording a awm ang chin  
a kha chu. Engpawhnise, record a entir nan, report form  
in ti ta ila, khatah kha chuan Pu Vanlalngbaka Resolution  
pass a ni, tih kha a original kha a replace zawk tawh.

SPEAKER : Chu chu a remchan lohna kan sawi  
ang a, Resolution hi 10 clear day  
notice a ngai tlat a lawm, amended  
form a amendment kha chu a ngai lova, a hma ni khat one  
clear day a ni a, chu chu kan violet thei tlat lo a ni.



a lang kawp tur a ni a, a lang ang a, mahse Pu Vanlalngaha  
hming kha a lang dawn ta a ni, a ni hia hemi ang hian pass  
a ni ta zawk a ni tih kha a lang, va dawn a ni.

PU K. SANGCHEM : Pu Speaker, an chhuah dawn khan an  
DEPUTY SPEAKER : chhuah dawn a kha, amendment ang hi  
tha kan ti, tih hae khan, an chhuak  
tlat a ni. He laia bialtu Aizawl North bialtu Pu Zairem-  
thanga khan hemi in vote dawn chuan kan chhuak ang, a ti  
tlat a ni. Chuta chhuak chu an ni ta a ni. Mahse chu chu  
an thu tarp a ni tkat si a lawm, an final discussion leh  
an chhuahma kha a ni ta a. Chuvang chuan kha a Resolution  
a kha, an chhuahsan ta tihma a ni. A move a remtihna la  
lovin e chhuahsan ta tlat a ni.

SPEAKER : A move phawt tur a ni a, a move hnuah  
Amendment kha ngaihtuah chauh tur a  
ni a, chu a move huan tlat a lawm.

Tin, khani vote lak khan an la awm a, renti in awm em, kant  
- ta, renti in an phar a, renti lo kha an ngawi ta a, an  
chhuak ngal a ni. Chuvangin renti ti khan a hnehta a ni.  
Amendment kha a ding ta a ni. Engmah a dik lobna a awm lo,  
a-awm kawp ang a, Pu Vanlalngaha amendment kha hei hi a ni  
tih kha, khatiang khan a kal ta a ni, tihma a ni. Chu chu  
a awmdan tur a ni. Amaherawhahuh nichina ka sawi ang khan  
tunhmah chuan Resolution neitu, motion neitute reng reng  
debate ohnung leh engemaw in, an inthiar emaw, an chhuak  
zawk anih pawn an lo lut leh ngei ngei tur a ni. Chutiang  
ni lova, duh tawk sawia haw leh mai kan chin chuan, engemaw  
awmia a neih ang. Chutiang chu House tan pawn zehawm lo  
tak a ni a.

Chuvangin discussion duhlo ang, sawiho ta  
sawiho tak tak duh lo ang, sincerity awmlo angin a lang,  
ohu chu a mawilo em em a ni. Awle, chung chu heng chung-  
changah chuan nise langin.

Hei Resolution kan ngah tawh lova,  
pathum a la awm, pathum hi 29 atan reballet a ngai dawn a,  
kan reballet ang a, engpawmise, a enga pawh kha hmasa  
sela, pakhat phei chu mi pakhat ta a ni a, pahnih hi mi  
pakhat ta, Member paknih ta ang a nih chu. Chuvangin  
zawh leh tham awmin ka ring lova, kan ti rei bawk a, hah-  
thlak pawh kan ti mai thei a, a tul si a. Tiang inhuama  
awm kan ria, Member ten ngaihtuah chiang ula, kan lak ber  
tur chu Pu Lalohhawna Resolution a ni a, suna mi dawt chu.

PU LIANSUANA :  
MINISTER OF STATE ,

Pu Speaker, leh hlo leh ila, i zo vek ang a, amended form kan sawi lai bera da kan pass ang a, a dawt Resolution kha kan la chho ang a.  
(Speaker mahse a sawt chung lo ang,

Private business day kha kan la nei tlat a lawm)

Vawin nia kan take-up tura tana kan hmanloh hrim hrim a, hum in a min liamsan a kha chu, khati khatin a dawt leh ni Private Resolution-ah khanin ballot leh hrim hrim tur em ni? (Speaker Aw, amaerawhchu danah chuen kha, hei hi tunah, vawinah ila vek ang tih a nih chuan, kan ko ang a, a awmlo ngei ang a, a awmlo chu withdraw a ni mai)

Chu chu a nia kan han tika tak chu, hei Ruling law kan la awm a, quaram kan form a, kan hum a la kal zel a.

SPEAKER :

House thu thu a ni e, kei chu ka la peih tho va, a tul chuan a railo theih dan kan ngaihtuah ang a.

Tuna kan Lawilai amended form kan ohhar ang a, "This Assembly places on record its appreciation of the endeavor made by the Government of India and the M.N.F. to bring about peace in Mizoram and urges upon both the parties to speedily and successfully conclude the current peace talk" tih a ni. Amended form a ni a, he Resolution a puluttu Brig. T. Seilo, Amendmentrawn puluttu Pu Vanlalnghaka amended form a pass renti apiangin 'renti' ti ru le, (Member ten renti an ti a) Awle, kan pass nih chu.

Awle, tunah Resolution number 6 kan la ang a, Pu F. Lalchawna a awm em? (Pu F. Lalchawna a awm lo va) a awm loh chuan Resolution number 7-na Pu Lalhmingthanga a awm lova, Resolution No. 8-na Pu Lalhmingthanga ( a awm lova) an awm loh chuan withdraw a ni mai, kan dan 125-na, pahnihna angin withdraw a ni.

Tunah kan zote vek a, kan chawl hrih ang a, Thawltan ni 25 dar 10:30-ah kan lut loh ang.

Meeting adjourned at 7:24 P.M.

L. S. THANGA  
Secretary.

\* Speech not Corrected.